

References

- Abrams, C.B., Albright, K., & Panofsky, A. (2004). Contesting the New York community: From liminality to the “new normal” in the wake of September 11. *City & Community*, 3, 189–220.
- Acar, F., & Ege, G. (2001). *Women’s human rights in disaster contexts: How can CEDAW help?* Paper prepared for the United Nations Division for the Advancement of Women Expert Working Group Meeting. Ankara, Turkey. Retrieved November 6–9, 2001, http://www.un.org/womenwatch/daw/csw/env_manage/documents.html.
- Adams, G.B., & Balfour, D.L. (1998). *Unmasking administrative evil*. Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE.
- Adger, W.N., Hughes, T.P., Folke, C., Carpenter, S.R., & Rockström, J. (2005). Social-ecological resilience to coastal disasters. *Science*, 309(5737), 1036–1039.
- Adya, A., Bahl, P., & Qiu, L. (2002). *Characterizing alert and browse services for mobile clients*. Monterey, CA: USENIX Annual Technical Conference.
- Aguirre, B.E. (2002). Can sustainable development sustain us? *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 20(2), 111–125.
- Aguirre, B. (2004). Homeland security warnings: Lessons learned and unlearned. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 22, 103–115.
- Aguirre, B.E. (2005). Emergency evacuations, panic, and social psychology. *Psychiatry*, 68(2), 121–129.
- Aguirre, B.E., Anderson, W.A., Balandran, S., Peters, B.E., & White, H.M. (1991). *Saragosa, Texas, tornado, May 22, 1987: An evaluation of the warning system*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.
- Aguirre, B.R., Dynes, J.M., Kendra, J., & Connell, R. (2005). Institutional resilience and disaster planning for new hazards: Insights from hospitals. *Journal of Homeland Security and Emergency Management*, 2(2), Article 1. <http://www.bepress.com/jhsem/vol2/iss2/1>.
- Aguirre, B., Wenger, D., Glass, T. A., Diaz-Murillo, M., & Vigo, G. (1995). The social organization of search and rescue: Evidence from the Guadalajara gasoline explosion. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 13(1), 67–92.
- Aguirre, B.E., Wenger, D., & Vigo, G. (1998). A test of emergency norm theory of collective behavior. *Sociological Forum*, 13, 301–320.
- Ahern, M., Kovats, S., Wilkinson, P., Few, R., & Matthies, F. (2005). Global health impacts of floods: A systematic review of epidemiological evidence. *Epidemiologic Reviews*, 27, 36–46.
- Ahmed, S. (2004). *The gendered context of vulnerability: Coping/adapting to floods in Eastern India*. Paper prepared for the Gender Equality and Disaster Risk Reduction Workshop. Honolulu, Hawaii, August 11, 2004, http://www.ssri.hawaii.edu/research/GDW_website/pages/proceeding.html.
- Alba, R.D., & Logan, J.R. (1992). Assimilation and stratification in the homeownership patterns of racial and ethnic groups. *International Migration Review*, 26, 1314–1341.
- Albala-Bertrand, J.M. (1993). *The political economy of large natural disasters, with special reference to developing countries*. New York: Clarendon Press.
- Albala-Bertrand, J.M. (1999). Industrial interdependence change in Chile 1960–90: A comparison with Taiwan and South Korea. *International Review of Applied Economics*, 2, 161–191.
- Albala-Bertrand, J.M. (2000a). Complex emergencies versus natural disasters. An analytical comparison of causes and effects. *Oxford Development Studies*, 2, 187–204.
- Albala-Bertrand, J.M. (2000b). Responses to complex humanitarian emergencies and natural disasters: An analytical comparison. *Third World Quarterly*, 2, 215–227.
- Albala-Bertrand, J.M. (2004). Natural disaster situations and growth: A macroeconomic model for sudden disaster impact. In H. Kunreuther & A. Rose (Eds.), *The economic of natural hazards* (pp. 453–470). Cheltenham: Elgar.

- Albala-Bertrand, J.M., & Mamatzakis, E.C. (2004). The impact of infrastructures on the productivity of the Chilean economy. *Review of Development Economics*, 2, 266–278.
- Aldrich, H. (1979). *Organizations and environments*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- Alesch, D.J. (2005). *Complex urban systems and extreme events: Toward a theory of disaster recovery*. Paper presented at the 1st International Conference of Urban Disaster Reduction. Kobe, Japan, January 8.
- Alesch, D.J., & Holly, J.N. (1997). Small business failure, survival, and recovery: Lessons from the January 1994 Northridge earthquake. In *Proceedings of the NEHRP Conference and Workshop on Research on the Northridge, California Earthquake of January 17, 1994* (pp. 48–55). Richmond, CA: California Universities for Research in Earthquake Engineering.
- Alesch, D.J., Holly J.N., Mittler E., & Nagy, R. (2001). *Organizations at risk: What happens when small businesses and not-for-profits encounter natural disasters*. Fairfax, VA: Public Entity Risk Institute, www.riskinstitute.org.
- Alesch, D.J., Holly, J.N., Mittler, E., & Nagy, R.A. (n.d). *After the disaster. . . What should I do now? Information to help small business owners make post-disaster decisions*. Green Bay, WI: University of Wisconsin, Green Bay, Center for Organizational Studies.
- Alesch, D.J., & Petak, W.J. (1986). *The politics and economics of earthquake hazard mitigation: Unreinforced masonry buildings in Southern California*. Boulder, CO: University of Colorado, Institute of Behavioral Science, Program on Environment and Behavior, Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center.
- Alesch, D.J., Taylor, C., Ghanty, A.S., & Nagy, R.A. (1993). Earthquake risk reduction and small business. In K.J. Tierney & J.M. Nigg (Eds.), *National Earthquake Conference Monograph No. 5: Socioeconomic impacts* (pp. 133–160). Memphis: Central U.S. Earthquake Consortium.
- Alexander, D. (1980). The Florence floods—What the papers said. *Environmental Magazine*, 27–34.
- Alexander, D. (1990). Behavior during earthquakes: A southern Italian example. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 8(1), 5–29.
- Alexander, D.A. (1993). *Natural disasters*. New York: Chapman and Hall.
- Alexander, D. (1997). The study of natural disasters, 1977–1997: Some reflections on a changing field of knowledge. *Disasters*, 21(4), 284–204.
- Alexander, D. (2002b). From civil defense to civil protection—and back again. *Disaster Prevention and Management*, 11(3), 209–213.
- Alexander, D.A. (2005). An interpretation of disaster in terms of changes in culture, society and international relations. In R.W. Perry, & E.L. Quarantelli (Eds.), *What is a disaster: New answers to old questions* (pp. 25–38). Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Alexander, Y. (2002). Conclusion. In Y. Alexander (Ed.), *Combating terrorism: Strategies of ten countries* (pp. 375–393). Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- All India Disaster Mitigation Institute website. Livelihood Relief Fund, <http://www.southasiadisasters.net/lrf.htm>
- Allison, G.T. (1971). *Essence of decision: Explaining the Cuban missile crisis*. Boston: Little Brown.
- Allison, G. (2004). *Nuclear terrorism: The ultimate preventable catastrophe*. New York: Times Books.
- Almond, G.A., Flanagan, S., & Mundt, R (Eds.). (1973). *Crisis, choice and change: Historical studies of political development*. Boston: Little Brown.
- Alterman, E. (2005). Found in the flood. *The Nation*, 281(9), 33.
- Altheide, D.L. (2002). *Creating fear: News and the construction of crisis*. New York: Aldine De Gruyter.
- Altheide, D.L. (Forthcoming 2006). *Terrorism and the politics of fear*. Lanham: AltaMira Press.
- Alway, J., Belgrave, L.L., & Smith, K. J. (1998). Back to normal: Gender and disaster. *Symbolic Interaction*, 21(2), 175–195.
- Amabile, T.M. (1997). Entrepreneurial creativity through motivational synergy. *Journal of Creative Behavior*, 31(1), 18–26.
- Ambrosia, V.G., Buechel, S.W., Brass, J.A., Peterson, J.R., Davies, R.H., Kane, R.J., et al. (1998). An integration of remote sensing, GIS, and information distribution for wildfire detection and management. *Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing*, 64(10), 977–985.
- American Red Cross. (2005). Northridge earthquake remembered today: American Red Cross urges Americans to prepare for earthquakes and other disasters. Retrieved July 15, 2005, http://www.redcross.org/pressrelease/0,1077,0_489_2172,00.html.
- Amin, A. (2000). Industrial districts. In E. Sheppard & T. J. Barnes (Eds.), *A companion to economic geography* (pp. 149–168). Oxford: Blackwell.
- Amin, M. (2001). Toward self-healing energy infrastructure systems. *IEEE Computer Applications in Power*, 20–28.
- Amin, M. (2002). Restructuring the electric enterprise: Stimulating the evolution of electric power industry with intelligent adaptive agents. In A. Faraqui & K. Eakin (Eds.), *Electricity pricing in transition* (pp. 27–50). Norwell, MA: Kluwer Academic.

- Anagnostopoulos, S.A., & Whitman, R.V. (1977). On human loss prediction in buildings during earthquakes. In *Proceedings of the Sixth World Conference on Earthquake Engineering* (vol. 1, pp. 671–676).
- Andersen, T.J. (2003). Globalization and natural disasters: An integrative risk management approach. In A. Kreimer, M. Arnold, & A. Carlin (Eds.), *Building safer cities: The future of disaster risk* (pp. 57–74). Washington, DC: World Bank, Disaster Management Facility.
- Anderson, M.B. (1991). Vulnerability to disaster and sustainable development: A general framework for assessing vulnerability. http://www.crid.or.cr/crid/CD_Inversion/pdf/eng/doc6539/doc9539-a.pdf.
- Anderson, M.B., & Woodrow, P.J. (1998). *Rising from the ashes: Development strategies in times of disaster*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Reiner.
- Anderson, R. (1999). The Millennium Bug: Reasons not to Panic. Retrieved May 23, 2005, <http://www.ftpl.cl.cam.ac.uk/ftp/users/rja14.y2k.html>, accessed 18 April 2006.
- Anderson, W.A. (1965). *Some observations on a disaster subculture: The organizational response of Cincinnati, Ohio, to the 1964 flood*. Columbus, OH: Research Note 6, The Ohio State University Disaster Research Center, Department of Sociology.
- Anderson, W.A. (1969a). *Disaster and organizational change: A study of the long-term consequences in anchorage of the 1964 Alaska earthquake*. Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center.
- Anderson, W.A. (1969b). Disaster warning and communication processes in two communities. *Journal of Communication*, 19, 92–104.
- Anderson, W.A. (1969c). *Local civil defense in natural disaster: From office to organization*. Columbus, OH: Ohio State University, Disaster Research Center.
- Angus, L. (2004). *Future challenges in disaster management in New Zealand*. Wellington: Ministry of Civil Defense & Emergency Management: Mimeo.
- Annan, K. (1999). *Introduction to secretary-general's annual report on the work of the organization of United Nations, 1999* (document A/54/1).
- Aptekar, L. (1994). *Environmental disasters in global perspective*. New York: GO Hall.
- Aristotle (1952). *Meteorologica*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Ariyabandu, M.M. (2003). Women: The risk managers in natural disasters, http://online.northumbria.ac.uk/geography_research/gdn/.
- Ariyabandu, M.M., & Wickramasinghe, M. (2004). *Gender dimensions in disaster management: A guide for South Asia*. Colombo, Sri Lanka: ITDG.
- Armenian, H.K., Noji, E.K., & Oganessian, A.P. (1992). Case control study of injuries due to the earthquake in Soviet Armenia. *Bulletin World Health Organization*, 70, 251–257.
- Armstrong, E., & Rosen, H. (1986). *Effective emergency response: The Salt Lake valley floods of 1983, 1984 and 1985*. Chicago: Public Works Historical Society.
- Aroni, S., & Durkin, M.E. (n.d.). *Injuries and occupant behavior in earthquakes*. Los Angeles, CA: UCLA Graduate School of Architecture and Urban Planning. Unpublished manuscript.
- Arrowood, J.C. (2003). *Living with wildfires: Prevention, preparation, and recovery*. Denver, CO: Bradford.
- artsACT (2004). *A bushfire memorial for the ACT: Community consultation discussion paper*. Bushfire Consultation Advisory Committee, artsACT: Department of Urban Services.
- artsACT. (2005). *ACT bushfire memorial update*. Canberra. Retrieved May, 2005, <http://www.arts.act.gov.au>.
- Arvedlund, E. (2005, May 26). Blackout disrupts Moscow after fire in old power station. *The New York Times*, A12.
- Arvidson, E. (1999). Remapping Los Angeles, or taking the risk of class in postmodern urban theory. *Economic Geography*, 75(2), 134–156.
- Aschauer, D.A. (1988). *Does public capital crowd out private capital?* Memorandum (pp. 88–10). Chicago: Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago.
- Ashford, N.A. (1993). *The encouragement of technological change for preventing chemical accidents: Moving from secondary prevention and mitigation to primary prevention*. Cambridge, MA: MIT, Center for Technology, Policy and Industrial Development.
- Ashley, C., & Carney D. (1999). *Sustainable livelihoods: Lessons from early experience*. United Kingdom: Department for International Development.
- Asian American Federation of New York. (2002). *Chinatown: One year after September 11th: An economic impact study*. New York: Asian American Federation of New York.
- Asian Disaster Reduction Center. (2005). Retrieved October 1, 2005, <http://www.adrc.or.jp/>.
- Assilzadeh, H., & Mansor, S.B. (2004). *Natural disaster data and information management systems: Geo imagery bridging continents, XXth ISPRS Congress, July 12–23, 2004 Istanbul, Turkey, Commission 7, V11, WG V11/5*.

- Auf der Heide, E. (1989a). *Disaster response: Principles of preparation and coordination*. St. Louis, MO: Mosby-Year Book.
- Auf der Heide, E. (2004). Common misconceptions about disasters: Panic, the disaster syndrome, and looting. In M. O'Leary (Ed.), *The first 72 hours: A community approach to disaster preparedness* (pp. 340–381). Lincoln, NE: Universe.
- Averill, J.D., Mileti, D.S., Peacock, R.D., Kuligowski, E.D., Groner, N., Proulx, G., et al. (2005). *Federal building and fire safety inspection of the World Trade Center disaster: Occupant behavior, egress and emergency communications*. Washington, DC: National Institute of Standards and Technology.
- Babbie, E. (1995). *The practice of social research*. Belmont, CA: Wadsworth.
- Bahk, C.M., & Neuwirth, K. (2000). Impact of movie depictions of volcanic disaster on risk perception and judgments. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 18, 63–84.
- Baker, E.J. (1979). Predicting response to hurricane warnings: A reanalysis of data from four studies. *Mass Emergencies*, 4, 9–24.
- Baker, E.J. (1987). *Evacuation in response to hurricanes Elena and Kate*. Unpublished draft report. Tallahassee, FL: Florida State University.
- Baker, R. (2001). *The Journal on the Run*. Columbia Journalism Review November/December, pp. 16–17.
- Baker, T., & Simon, J. (Eds.). (2002). *Embracing risk: The changing culture of insurance and responsibility*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Ballman, J. (2003). The great blackout of 2003. *Disaster Recovery*, 10, 17–18.
- Balluz, L., Schieve, L., Holmes, T., Kiezak, S., & Malilay, J. (2000). Predictors for people's response to a tornado warning: Arkansas, 1 March 1997. *Disasters*, 24(1), 71–77.
- Balter, M. (2005). The seeds of civilization. *Smithsonian*, 36, 68–74.
- Banba, M., Hayashi, H., Maki, N., Kondo, T., Hasegawa, K., & Tamura, K. (2004). Analysis of land use management policies for earthquake disaster reduction through Marikina Case Study. *Proceedings of an International Symposium on City Planning* (pp. 473–482). City Planning Institute of Japan. University of Hokkaido.
- Bandy, R., Johnson, A., Peek, L., & Sutton, J. (2004). *Public hazards communication: Annotated bibliography*. Boulder, CO: University of Colorado, Natural Hazards Center. Retrieved October 3, 2005, <http://www.colorado.edu/hazards/informer/pubhazbibann.pdf>.
- Bangladesh Flood Forecasting and Warning Centre, (2005). <http://www.ffwc.gov.bd/>
- Bankoff, G. (2003). *Cultures of disaster: Society and natural hazard in the Philippine*. London: Routledge Curzon.
- Bankoff, G., Frerks, G., & Hilhorst, T. (Eds.). (2003). *Vulnerability: Disasters, development and people*. London: Earthscan.
- Bankoff, G., & Hilhorst, D. (2004). Differing perceptions of disaster preparedness, management and recovery: The case of the Philippines and its applicability to New Zealand. In S. Norman (Ed.), *Proceedings of the New Zealand recovery symposium* (pp. 220–232). Wellington: Ministry of Civil Defense & Emergency Management.
- Barber, J., & Schweithelm, J. (2000). *Trial by fire: Forest fires*. New York: World Resources Institute.
- Bardo, J. (1978). Organizational response to disaster: A typology of adaptation and change. *Mass Emergencies*, 4, 145–149.
- Bari, F. (1998). Gender, disaster, and empowerment: A case study from Pakistan. In E. Enarson, & B. H. Morrow (Eds.), *The gendered terrain of disaster: Through women's eyes* (pp. 125–131). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Barnecut, C. (1998). Disaster prone: Reflections of a female permanent disaster volunteer. In E. Enarson & B.H. Morrow (Eds.), *The gendered terrain of disaster: Through women's eyes* (pp. 151–159). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Barron, R.A. (2004). International disaster mental health. *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 27, 505–519.
- Barry, J.M. (1997). *Rising tide: The great Mississippi flood of 1927 and how it changed America*. New York: Simon and Schuster.
- Barth, F. (Ed.). (1969). *Ethnic groups and boundaries*. Boston: Little, Brown.
- Barton, A.H. (1962). The emergency social system. In G.W. Baker & D.W. Chapman (Eds.), *Man and society in disaster* (pp. 222–267). New York: Basic Books.
- Barton, A.H. (1963). *Social organization under stress*. Washington, DC: National Research Council, National Academy of Sciences.
- Barton, A.H. (1969). *Communities in disasters: A sociological analysis of collective stress situations*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Barton, A.H. (1970). *Communities in disaster*. New York: Anchor.
- Barton, A.H. (1989). Taxonomies of disaster and macrosocial theory. In G.A. Kreps (Ed.), *Social structure and disaster* (pp. 346–350). Newark, DE: University of Delaware Press.
- Barton, A.H. (2005). Disaster and collective stress. In R.W. Perry & E.L. Quarantelli (Eds.), *What is a disaster: New answers to old questions* (pp. 125–152). Philadelphia: Xlibris.

- Bateman, J., & Edwards, B. (2002). Gender and evacuation: A closer look at why women are more likely to evacuate for hurricanes. *Natural Hazards Review*, 3(3), 107–117.
- Bates, F.L. (Ed.) (1982). *Recovery, change and development: A longitudinal study of the Guatemalan Earthquake*. Athens, GA: Department of Sociology.
- Bates, F., Fogleman, C., Parenton, V., Pittman, R., & Tracy, G. (1963). *The social and psychological consequences of a natural disaster: A longitudinal study of Hurricane Audrey*. NRC Disaster Study No. 18. Washington, DC: National Academy of Science.
- Bates, F., & Harvey, C.C. (1975). *The structure of social systems*. New York: Gardner Press.
- Bates, F.L., & Peacock, W.G. (1987). Disasters and social change. In R. R. Dynes, B. Demarchi, & C. Pelanda (Eds.), *The sociology of disasters* (pp. 291–330). Milan, Italy: Franco Angeli Press.
- Bates, F., & Peacock, W.G. (1989a). Conceptualizing social structure. *American Sociological Review*, 54, 565–578.
- Bates, F.L., & Peacock, W.G. (1989b). Long-term recovery. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters (IJMED)*, 7, 349–365.
- Bates, F.L., & Peacock, W.G. (1992). Measuring disaster impact on household living conditions: The domestic assets approach. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters (IJMED)*, 10, 133–160.
- Bates, F.L., & Peacock, W.G. (1993). *Living conditions, disasters and development*. Athens, GA: University of Georgia Press.
- Bates, F.L., & Pelanda, C. (1994). An ecological approach to disasters. In R.R. Dynes & K.J. Tierney (Eds.), *Disasters, collective behavior, and social organization* (pp. 149–159). Newark, DE: University of Delaware Press.
- Baum, J.A.C., & Oliver, C. (1991). Institutional linkages and organizational mortality. *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 36, 187–218.
- Baumgartner, F.R., & Jones, B.D. (1993). *Agendas and instability in American politics*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- BBC News. (2003). *The day Britain stopped*. BBC Two, Tuesday 13, May 2003.
- BBC News. (2004). *Victim rebukes Madrid commission*. London (15 December 2004); <http://news.bbc.co.uk>.
- BBC News. (2004a). *Bombed city centre reopens*. Retrieved November 24, 1999, <http://news.bbc.co.uk>.
- BBC News. (2004b). *Service for Estonia ferry deaths*. Retrieved September 25, 2004, <http://www.time.com/time/europe>.
- BBC News. (2004c). *Victim Rebukes Madrid Commission*. Retrieved December 15, 2004, <http://news.bbc.co.uk>.
- BBC News. (2005a). *Prince marks VJ Day at Cenotaph*. Retrieved August 21, 2005, <http://news.bbc.co.uk>.
- BBC News. (2005b). *Thai tsunami IDs' may take years*. Retrieved August 22, 2005, <http://news.bbc.co.uk>.
- BBC News. (2005c). *Candle vigil for tsunami victims*. Retrieved January 8, 2005, <http://news.bbc.co.uk>.
- BBC News. (2005d). *NI tribute to tsunami victims*. Retrieved January 5, 2005, <http://news.bbc.co.uk>.
- BBC News. (2005e). *Mosques warned of Muslim backlash*. Retrieved July 11, 2005, <http://news.bbc.co.uk>.
- BBC News. (2005f). *Europe's silent tribute*. Retrieved January 5, 2005, <http://news.bbc.co.uk>.
- BBC News. (2005g). *MP condemns three-minute silence*. Retrieved January 5, 2005, <http://news.bbc.co.uk>.
- BBC News. (2005h). *Tsunami memorial event*. Retrieved April 4, 2005, <http://news.bbc.co.uk>.
- BBC News. (2005i). *Pakistan dam burst deaths hit 35*. 2005, <http://newsvote.bbc.co.uk/mpapps/pagetools/print/news/bbc.co.uk/2/hi>.
- Bean, J. (2002). The implementation of the incident control system in NSW: Span of control and management by objectives. *The Australian Journal of Emergency Management*, 17(3), 8–16.
- Beatley, T. (1995). *Promoting sustainable land use: Mitigating natural hazards through land use planning*. Hazard Reduction and Recovery Center Publication No. 133A (6 pp.). College Station, TX: Texas A&M University, College of Architecture.
- Beatley, T. (1998). The vision of sustainable communities. In R. Burby (Ed.), *Cooperating with nature: Confronting natural hazards with land use planning for sustainable communities* (pp. 233–262). Washington, DC: Joseph Henry Press.
- Beck, U. (1992). *Risk society: Towards a new modernity*. London: SAGE.
- Beck, U. (1999). *World risk society*. Cambridge: Polity Press.
- Becker, H.S. (1967). Whose side are we on? *Social Problems*, 14, 239–247.
- Becker, W.S. (1994a). *Rebuilding for the future. . . A guide to sustainable redevelopment for disaster-affected communities*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Energy. Retrieved September, 2005, www.sustainable.doe.gov/articles.
- Becker, W.S. (1994b). The case for sustainable redevelopment. *Environment And Development (American Planning Association)*. November, 4.
- Becker, W.S., & Stauffer, R. (1994). *Rebuilding the future: A guide to sustainable redevelopment for disaster-affected communities* (25 pp.). Golden, CO: U.S. Department of Energy, Office of Energy Efficiency and Renewable Energy, Center of Excellence for Sustainable Development.

- Begum, R. (1993). Women in environmental disasters: The 1991 cyclone in Bangladesh. *Focus on Gender, 1*(1), 34–39.
- Belardo, S., Karwan, K.R., & Wallace, W.A. (1984). Managing the response to disasters using microcomputers. *Interfaces, 14*, 29–39.
- Bell, B.D., Kara, G., & Batterson, C. (1978). Service utilization and adjustment patterns of elderly tornado victims in an American disaster. *Mass Emergencies, 1*, 71–81.
- Bell, C., & Newby, H. (1971). *Community studies*. London: Unwin.
- Bell, M. (2004). *An invitation to environmental sociology* (2nd ed.). Thousand Oaks, CA: Pine Forge.
- Bellah, R. (1975). *The broken covenant: American civil religion in time of trial*. New York: Seabury.
- Benini, J.B. (1998). Getting organized pays off for disaster response. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management, 6*, 61–63.
- Benson, C., & Clay, E.J. (2004). *Understanding the economic and financial impacts of natural disasters*. Washington, DC: World Bank.
- Benson, C. & Twigg, J. (2004a). *Measuring mitigation: Methodologies for assessing natural hazard risks and the net benefits of mitigation—A scoping study*. December. Geneva: ProVention Consortium.
- Benson, C., & Twigg, J. (2004b). *Integrating disaster reduction into development: recommendations for policy-makers*. December. Geneva: ProVention Consortium.
- Benson, J.K. (1982). A framework for policy analysis. In D.L. Rogers, D.A. Whetten et al. (Eds.), *Interorganizational coordination: Theory, research and implementation* (pp. 137–176). Ames, IA: Iowa State University Press.
- Berg, J. (1988). *Uncovering Soviet disasters*. New York: Random House.
- Bergtrom, W. (Ed.). (1995). *Measuring and interpreting business cycles*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Berke, P.R. (1995a). Natural hazard reduction and sustainable development: A global assessment. *Journal of Planning Literature, 9*(4), 370–382.
- Berke, P.R. (1995b). Natural hazard reduction and sustainable development: A global reassessment. *Working Paper No. S95-02*. University of North Carolina: Center for Urban and Regional Studies.
- Berke, P.R., & Beatley, T. (1992). *Planing for earthquakes: Risk, politics and policy*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Berke, P.R., & Beatley, T. (1997). *After the hurricane: Linking recovery to sustainable development in the Caribbean*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Berke, P.R., Beatley, T., & Wilhite, S. (1989). Influences on local adoption of planning measures for earthquake hazard mitigation. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters, 7*, 33–56.
- Berke, P., Kartez, J., & Wenger, D. (1993). Recovery after disaster: Achieving sustainable development, mitigation, and equity. *Disasters, 17*, 93–109.
- Berke, P., & Wenger, D. (1991). *Linking hurricane disaster recovery to sustainable development strategies: Montserrat, West Indies*. Hazard Reduction and Recovery Center: Texas A&M University, College Station, TX.
- Bernstein, P. (1998). *Against the gods: The remarkable story of risk*. New York: Wiley.
- Berridge, V., & Taylor, S. (Eds.). (2003). *The big smoke: Fifty years after the 1952 London Smog: A commemorative conference*. Witness Seminar held at the Brunei Gallery, SOAS, December 9–10, 2002. London: London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine.
- Best, J. (1999). *Random violence: How we talk about new crimes and new victims*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Bhatt, E. (1998). Women victims' view of urban and rural vulnerability. In J. Twigg & M. Bhatt (Eds.), *Understanding vulnerability: South Asian perspectives* (pp. 12–26). Colombo, Sri Lanka: ITDG.
- Biderman, A.D. (1966). Anticipatory studies and stand-by research capabilities. In R. Bauer (Ed.), *Social indicators* (pp. 68–153). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Biel, S. (2001). *American disasters*. New York: New York University Press.
- Bigoness, W.J., & Perreault, W.D. Jr. (1981). A conceptual paradigm and approach for the study of innovators. *Academy of Management Journal, 24*, 68–82.
- Binber, B. (2003). *Information and American democracy: Technology in the evolution of political power*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Birkland, T.A. (1997). *After disaster: Agenda setting, public policy, and focusing events*. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press.
- Blaikie, P., Cannon, T., Davis, I., & Davis, B. (1994). *At risk: Natural hazards, people's vulnerability, and disasters*. New York: Routledge.
- Blanchard, B.W. (2004). *Historical overview of U.S. Emergency Management*. Unpublished draft prepared for college courses for emergency managers.

- Blanchard-Boehm, D. (1997). *Risk communication in Southern California: Ethnic and gender response to 1995 revised, upgraded earthquake probabilities*. Quick response report 94. Boulder, CO: Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center, University of Colorado, <http://www.colorado.edu/hazards/qr/qr94.html>.
- Blanchard-Boehm, R.D. (1998). Understanding public response to increased risk from natural hazards: Application of the hazard risk communication framework. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 16(3), 247–278.
- Blanshan, S., & Quarantelli, E.L. (1981). From dead body to person: The handling of fatal mass casualties in disasters. *Victimology: An International Journal*, 6(1–4), 275–287.
- Bleich, A., Gelkopf, M., & Solomon, Z. (2003). Exposure to terrorism, stress-related mental health symptoms, and coping behaviors among a nationally representative sample in Israel. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 290, 612–620.
- Bloom, S. (1998). By the crowd they have been broken, by the crowd they shall be healed: The social transformation of trauma. In R. Tedeschi, C. Park, & L. Calhoun (Eds.), *Posttraumatic growth: Positive change in the aftermath of crisis* (pp. 179–214). Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Blumer, H. (1939). Collective behavior. In R. Park (Ed.), *Principles of sociology* (pp. 65–121). New York: Barnes and Noble.
- Blumer, H. (1948). Public opinion and public opinion polling. *American Sociological Review*, 13, 542–552.
- Blumer, J., & Gurevitch, M. (1995). *The crisis of public communication*. London: Routledge.
- Bogard, W.C. (1989). Bringing social theory to hazards research: Conditions and consequences of the mitigation of environmental hazards. *Sociological Perspectives*, 31, 147–168.
- Bohle, H.G., Downing, T.E., & Watts, M.J. (1994). Climate change and social vulnerability: the sociology and geography of food insecurity. *Global Environmental Change*, 4, 37–48.
- Boin, R.A., & Lagadec, P. (2000). Preparing for the future: Critical challenges in crisis management. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, 8, 185–191.
- Boin, R.A., Lagadec, P., Michel-Kerjan, E., & Overdijk, W. (2003). Critical infrastructure under threat: Learning from the anthrax scare. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, 11(3), 99–106.
- Boin, R.A. (2005). From crisis to disaster: Towards an integrative perspective. In R.W. Perry & E.L. Quarantelli (Eds.), *What is a disaster? New answers to old questions* (pp. 153–172). Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Boin, R.A., & 't Hart, P. (2003). Public leadership in times of crisis: Mission impossible? *Public Administration Review*, 63(6), 544–553.
- Boin, R.A., 't Hart, P., Stern, E., & Sundelius, B. (2005). *The politics of crisis management: Public leadership under pressure*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Boin, R.A., Kofman-Bos, C., & Overdijk, W. (2004). Crisis simulations: Exploring tomorrow's vulnerabilities and threats. *Simulation & Gaming*, 35, 378–393.
- Boin, R.A., & Rattray, W.A.R. (2004). Understanding prison riots: Towards a threshold theory. *Punishment & Society*, 6, 47–65.
- Bolin, R.C. (1976). Family recovery from natural disaster: A preliminary model. *Mass Emergencies*, 1, 267–277.
- Bolin, R.C. (1982). *Long-term family recovery from disaster*. Boulder, CO Program on Environment and Behavior, Institute of Behavioral Science, University of Colorado, Monograph No. 36.
- Bolin, R.C. (1985). Disasters and long-term recovery policy: A focus on housing and families. *Policy Studies Review*, 4(4), 704–715.
- Bolin, R.C. (1986). Disaster impact and recovery: A comparison of black and white victims. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disaster (IJMED)*, 4, 35–50.
- Bolin, R.C. (1993). Post-earthquake shelter and housing: Research findings and policy implications. In K.J. Tierney & J.M. Nigg (Eds.), *Socioeconomic impacts* (pp. 107–131). Memphis, TN: Central United States Earthquake Consortium, Monograph No. 5.
- Bolin, R.C. (1994). *Household and community recovery after earthquakes*. Boulder, CO: Program on Environment Behavior, Institute of Behavioral Science, University of Colorado, Monograph No. 56.
- Bolin, R.C., & Bolton, P. (1983). Recovery in Nicaragua and the USA. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 1(1), 125–152.
- Bolin, R.C., & Bolton, P. (1986). Race, religion and ethnicity in disaster recovery. Monograph No. 42. Boulder, CO: University of Colorado.
- Bolin, R.C., Grineski, S., & Collins, T. (2005). The geography of despair: Environmental racism and the making of South Phoenix, Arizona, USA. *Human Ecology Review*, 12(2), 156–168.
- Bolin, R.C., Jackson, M., & Crist, A. (1998). Gender inequality, vulnerability, and disaster: Issues in theory and research. In E. Enarson & B.H. Morrow (Eds.), *The gendered terrain of disaster: Through women's eyes* (pp. 27–44). Westport, CT: Praeger.

- Bolin, R.C., & Stanford, L. (1990). *Shelter and housing issues in Santa Cruz County. The Loma Prieta Earthquake: Studies of short-term impacts*. Program on Environment and Behavior Monograph No. 50. Institute of Behavioral Science, University of Colorado.
- Bolin, R.C., & Stanford, L. (1991). Shelter, housing and recovery: A comparison of U.S. disasters. *Disasters*, 15(1), 24–34.
- Bolin, R.C., & Stanford, L. (1998a). The Northridge earthquake: Community based approaches to unmet recovery needs. *Disasters*, 22(1), 21–38.
- Bolin, R.C., & Stanford, L. (1998b). *The Northridge earthquake: Vulnerability and disaster*. London: Routledge.
- Bolin, R.C., & Stanford, L. (1999). Constructing vulnerability in the first world: The Northridge earthquake in Southern California, 1994. In A. Oliver-Smith, & S. Hoffman (Eds.), *The angry earth: Disasters in anthropological perspective* (pp. 89–112). New York: Routledge.
- Bolin, R.C., & Trainer, P. (1978). Modes of family recovery following disaster: A cross-national study. In E. Quarantelli (Ed.), *Disasters: Theory and research* (pp. 234–247). Beverly Hills, CA: SAGE.
- Bolton, P., Liebow, E., & Olson, J. (1993). Community conflict and uncertainty following a damaging earthquake: Low-income Latinos in Los Angeles, California. *Environmental Professional*, 15, 240–247.
- Bommer, J., & Ledbetter, S. (1987). The San Salvador earthquake of 10th October 1986. *Disasters*, 11, 83–95.
- Bonnell, V.E., & Hunt, L. (1999). *Beyond the cultural turn*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Boone, C., & Modarres, A. (1999). Creating a toxic neighborhood in Los Angeles county: A historical examination of environmental inequity. *Urban Affairs Review*, 35(2), 163–187.
- Bos, C.K., Ullberg, S., & Hart, P. (2005). The long shadow of disaster: Memory and politics in Holland and Sweden. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 23, 5–26.
- Bosner, L. (2001). Disaster management in Japan. Mike Mansfield Fellowship study report. Washington, DC: FEMA.
- Bosner, L. (2002). Disaster preparedness: How Japan and the United States compare. *Asia Perspectives*, 4(2), 17–20.
- Bosworth, S.L., & Kreps, G. A. (1986). Structure as process: Organization and role. *American Sociological Review*, 51, 699–716.
- Bourdieu, P. (1984). *Distinction: A social critique of the judgment of taste*. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul.
- Bourque, J. (2005). *Fear: A cultural history*. London: Virago Press.
- Bourque, L.B., Peek-Asa, C., Mahue, M., Shoaf, K.I., Kraus, J.F., Weiss, B., et al. (1997). Health implications of earthquakes: Physical and emotional injuries during and after the Northridge earthquake. In *Vulnerability reduction, preparedness, and rehabilitation* (pp. 22–31). *Proceedings of the WHO Symposium on Earthquakes and People's Health*, Kobe, Japan.
- Bourque, L.B., Shoaf, K.I., & Nguyen, L.H. (1997). Survey research. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 15, 71–101.
- Bourque, L.B., Siegel, J.M., & Shoaf, K. (2001). Psychological distress and use of health services following urban earthquakes in California. In *Proceedings of the first workshop for comparative study on urban earthquake disaster management* (pp. 77–87), Kobe, Japan.
- Bovens, M., & 't Hart, P. (1996). *Understanding policy fiascoes*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction.
- Brabrooke, D., & Lindblom, C.E. (1970). *A strategy of decision: Policy evaluation as a social process*. New York: Macmillan.
- Bradshaw, S. (2001a). *Dangerous liaisons: Women, men, and Hurricane Mitch*. Managua, Nicaragua: Fundacion Puntos de Encuentro.
- Bradshaw, S. (2001b). Reconstructing roles and relations: Women's participation in reconstruction in post-Mitch Nicaragua. *Gender and Development*, 9(3), 79–87.
- Bradshaw, S. (2002). Exploring the gender dimensions of reconstruction processes post-Hurricane Mitch. *Journal of International Development*, 14, 871–879.
- Brändström, A., & Kuipers, S.L. (2003). From “normal incidents” to political crises: Understanding the selective politicization of policy failures. *Government and Opposition*, 38, 279–305.
- Bratt, R., Hartman, C., & Meyerson, A. (1986). *Critical perspectives on housing*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press.
- Brecher, M. (1993). *Crises in world politics: Theory and reality*. Oxford: Pergamon Press.
- Breed, W. (1955). Social control in the newsroom. *Social Forces*, 33, 326–335.
- Breznitz, S. (1984). *Cry wolf: The psychology of false alarms*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Briceño, S. (2002). Gender mainstreaming in disaster reduction. Paper presented at the United Nations Commission on the Status of Women panel discussion on Environmental management and mitigation of natural disasters: A gender perspective. New York, March 4–15, 2002. <http://www.un.org/womenwatch/daw/csw/csw46/panel-briceno.pdf>.

- BRIDGE. (1996). Integrating gender into emergency responses. Briefings on *development and gender, Issue 4*. Sussex: Institute of Development Studies.
- Briere, J., & Elliott, D. (2000). Prevalence, characteristics, and long-term sequelae of natural disaster exposure in the general population. *Journal of Traumatic Stress, 13*, 661–679.
- Britton, N.R. (1984). Australia's organized response to natural disaster: Background and theoretical analysis. *Disasters, 8*(2), 124–137.
- Britton, N.R. (1986a). An appraisal of Australia's disaster management system following the 'Ash Wednesday' bushfires in Victoria, 1983. *Australian Journal of Public Administration, 45*, 112–127.
- Britton, N.R. (1986b). Developing an understanding of disaster. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Sociology, 22*, 254–272.
- Britton, N.R. (1991). Constraints or effectiveness in disaster management: The bureaucratic imperative versus organizational mission. *Canberra Bulletin of Public Administration, 64*, 54–64.
- Britton, N.R. (1999a). Political commitment. In J. Ingleton (Ed.), *Natural disaster management* (pp. 214–216). Leicester: Tudor Rose.
- Britton, N.R. (1999b). Whither the emergency manager? *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters, 17*(2), 223–235.
- Britton, N.R. (2002). Institutional arrangements for total risk management in New Zealand: Issues and solutions. In *Proceedings of regional workshop on best practices in disaster mitigation* (pp. 47–58). Bangkok: Asian Disaster Preparedness Center.
- Britton, N.R. (2004). Management of multi-lateral, multi-disciplinary projects. In *Proceedings of the safety engineering symposium* (pp. 135–138). July 1–2, 2004, Tokyo, Japan.
- Britton, N.R. (2005). What's a word—opening up the debate. In R.W. Perry & E.L. Quarantelli (Eds.), *What is a disaster: New answers to old questions* (pp. 60–78). Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Britton, N.R., & Clark, G. J. (2000). From response to resilience: Emergency management reform in New Zealand. *Natural Hazards Review, 1*(3), 145–150.
- Britton, N.R., & Wettenhall, R.L. (1990). Evolution of a disaster focal point: Australia's Natural Disasters Organization. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters, 8*(3), 237–274.
- Bromet, E., & Dew, M.A. (1995). Review of psychiatric epidemiologic research on disasters. *Epidemiologic Reviews, 17*, 113–119.
- Brooks, B., Kennedy G., Moon, D.R., & Ranly, D. [The Missouri Group]. (1992). *News reporting & writing* (228 pp.). New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Brouillette, J.R., & Quarantelli, E.L. (1971). Types of patterned variation in bureaucratic adaptations to organizational stress. *Sociological Inquiry, 41*, 39–46.
- Browne, R.B., & Neal, A.G. (2001). *Ordinary reactions to extraordinary events*. Bowling Green, OH: Bowling Green State University Popular Press.
- Bruneau, M., Chang, S.E., Eguchi, R.T., Lee, G.C., O'Rourke, T.D., Reinhorn, A.M., Shinozuka, M., Tierney, K., Wallace, W.A., & Von Winterfeldt, D. (2003). *Earthquake Spectra, 19*(4), 733–752.
- Brunhuber, K. (1998). The real story at Peggy's Cove. *The Sunday Herald*, September 13.
- Bryson, B. (2003). *A short history of nearly everything*. New York: Broadway Books.
- Buchanan, M. (2000). *Ubiquity: Why catastrophes happen*. New York: Three Rivers Press.
- Bucher, R. (1957). Blame and hostility in disaster. *American Journal of Sociology, 62*, 467–475.
- Buck, W.B. (1987) Environmental pollution, including toxic wastes. *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association, 190*, 793–796.
- Buckle, P. (2005). Mandated definitions, local knowledge and complexity. In R.W. Perry & E.L. Quarantelli (Eds.), *What is a disaster: New answers to old questions* (pp. 173–200). Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Buckle, P., Mars, G., & Smale, S. (2000). New approaches to assessing vulnerability and resilience. *Australian Journal of Emergency Management, 15*(2), 8–14.
- Buffoon. (1749). Théorie de la Terre. In J. Delumeau, & Y. Lequin, *Les Malheurs des temps—Histoire des fléaux et des calamités en France. Mentalités: vécu et représentations* (397 pp.). Paris: Larousse.
- Bullard, R. (1990). *Dumping in dixie*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Bullard, R. (1993). *Confronting environmental racism: Voices from the crossroads*. Boston: South End Press.
- Bullard, R. (1994). *Unequal protection: Environmental justice and communities of color*, San Francisco: Sierra Club Books.
- Bullard, R., Johnson, G., & Torres, A. (2000). Environmental costs and consequences of sprawl. In R. Bullard, G. Johnson, & A. Torres (Eds.), *Sprawl city: Race, politics and planning in Atlanta* (pp. 21–38). Covelo, CA: Island Press.
- Bullock, J.A., Haddow, G.D., & Bell, R. (2004). Communicating during emergencies in the United States. *The Australian Journal of Emergency Management, 19*(2), 7.

- Bullock, J.A., Haddow, G.D., Coppola, D., Ergin, E., Westerman, L., & Yeletaysi, S. (2005). *Introduction to homeland security*. New York: Elsevier.
- Bunge, M. (1998). *Social science under debate*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- Burawoy, M. (2005). 2004 Presidential Address: For public sociology. *American Sociological Review*, 70, 4–28.
- Burby, R.J. (Ed.). (1998). *Cooperating with nature: Confronting natural hazards with land-use planning for sustainable*. Washington, DC: Joseph Henry Press.
- Burby, R.J. (2000). Land-use planning for flood hazard reduction. In D.J. Parker (Ed.), *Floods* (pp. 6–18). New York: Routledge.
- Burby, R.J. (2001b). Building disaster resilient and sustainable communities. Federal Emergency Management Agency, Emergency Management Institute, higher education project. The course is available online at: <http://training.fema.gov/emiweb/edu/completeCourses.asp>.
- Burby, R.J., & French, Steven. (1981). Gaping with floods: The land use management paradox. *Journal of the American Planning Association*, 47, 289–300.
- Burby, R.J. (2005). Have state comprehensive planning mandates insured losses from natural disasters? *Natural Hazards Review*, 6(2), 67–81.
- Burby, R., Beatley, T., Berke, P.R., Deyle, R.E., French, S.P., Godschalk, D.R., et al. (1999). Unleashing the power of planning to create disaster-resistant communities. *Journal of the American Planning Association*, 65, 247–258.
- Burby, R., & Dalton, L. (1994). Plans can matter: The role of land use and state planning mandates on limiting development of hazardous areas. *Public Administration Review*, 54(3), 229–238.
- Burkle, F.M. (1996). Acute-phase mental health consequences of disasters: Implications for triage and emergency medical services. *Annals of Emergency Medicine*, 28, 119–128.
- Burt, C. (2004). *Extreme weather, A guide & record book*. New York: Norton.
- Burton, I. (1981) *The Mississauga evacuation, Final report*. Toronto: Institute for Environmental Studies, University of Toronto.
- Burton, I. (2005). The social construction of natural disasters: An evolutionary process. In United Nations, *Know risk* (pp. 35–36). Leicester: Tudor Rose Publications.
- Burton, I., & Kates, R. (1964). The perception of natural hazards in resource management. *Natural Resources Journal*, 3, 412–441.
- Burton, I., Kates, R., & White, G. (1978). *The environment as hazard*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Burton, I., Kates R.W., & White, B.F. (1993). *The environment as hazard* (2nd ed.). New York: Guilford Press.
- Bush, G.W. (2002). *State of the Union Address*. Washington, DC: www.whitehouse.gov.
- Buss, S., Stern, E.K., & Newlove, L. (2005). *Value complexity in crisis management: The Lithuanian transition*. CRISMART Series. Stockholm: Elanders Gotab.
- Buvinić, M. (1999). Hurricane Mitch: Women's needs and contributions. Washington, DC: Inter-American Development Bank. Retrieved, <http://www.iadb.org/sds/doc/SOC%2D115E.pdf>.
- Bynander, F., & Chemilievski, P. (Eds.). (Forthcoming). *The politics of crisis management in transitional Poland*. Stockholm: Elanders Gotab.
- Cabinet Office. (2003). *Dealing with disaster* (3rd ed.). London: Crown Copyright.
- Cabinet Office. (2005). *Disaster management in Japan*. Tokyo: Government of Japan. Retrieved, <http://www.bousai.go.jp>.
- Çabuk, A. (2001). A proposal for a method to establish natural-hazard-based land-use planning: The Adapazarı case study. *Turkish Journal of Earth Sciences*, 10, 143–152.
- Campbell, J.R. (1990). Disasters and development in historical context: Tropical cyclone response in the Banks Islands, Northern Vanuatu. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 8(3), 401–424.
- Camus, A. (1947). *La peste*. Paris: Gallimard.
- Canadian International Development Agency [CIDA]. (2003). Gender equality and humanitarian assistance: A guide to the issues. Gatineau, Quebec. Retrieved May 3, 2005, [http://www.acdi-cida.gc.ca/INET/IMAGES.NSF/vLUIImages/Africa/\\$file/Guide-Gender.pdf](http://www.acdi-cida.gc.ca/INET/IMAGES.NSF/vLUIImages/Africa/$file/Guide-Gender.pdf).
- Cann, M. (1990) Hagersville! *Emergency Preparedness Digest*, 17, 2–7.
- Cannon, T. (1993). A hazard need not a disaster make: Vulnerability and the causes of natural disasters. In P.A. Merriam & C.W.A. Browitt (Eds.), *Natural disasters: Protecting vulnerability communities*. London: Thomas Telford.
- Cannon, T. (1994). Vulnerability analysis and the explanation of 'natural' disasters. In A. Varley (Ed.), *Disasters, development and environment*. London: Wiley.
- Cannon, T. (2000). Vulnerability analysis and disasters. In D. Parker (Ed.), *Flood hazards and disasters*. London: Routledge.
- Caplow, T., Bahr, H.M., & Chadwick, B.A. (1984). *Readiness of local communities for integrated emergency management planning*. Final Report. Charlottesville, VA: United Research Services Incorporated.

- CARE International. (2002). Flood impact on women and girls: Prey Veng Province, Cambodia. Australia. Retrieved June 2002, [http://www.adpc.net/pdrsea/publications/FLdWG %20 Flood.pdf](http://www.adpc.net/pdrsea/publications/FLdWG%20Flood.pdf).
- Carley, K.M., & Harrald, J. R. (1997). Organizational learning under fire: Theory and practice. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 40, 310–332.
- Carlin, G. (2001). *Napalm and silly putty*. New York: Hyperion.
- Carlos, C. (2001). *The Philippine disaster management story: Issues and challenges*. Quezon City: National Defense College of the Philippines, Camp Aguinaldo.
- Carr, L.J. (1932). Disaster and the sequence-pattern concept of social change. *American Journal of Sociology*, 38, 207–218.
- Carter, A.O., Millson, M.E., & Allen, D.E. (1989). Epidemiologic study of deaths and injuries due to tornadoes. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 130, 1209–1218.
- Castenfors, K., & Svedin, L. (2001). Crisis communication: Learning from the 1998 LPG near miss in Stockholm. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 88, 235–254.
- Castillo, F. (2005). *Verbal report provided to the workshop on development of disaster risk management master plan for metro Manila*. Manila: Metro Manila Development Authority.
- Cavallin A., Floris, B., & Cerutti, P. (1995). GIS potential for regional and local scale groundwater hazard assessment. In A. Carrara, & F. Guzzetti (Eds.), *Geographical information systems in assessing natural hazards* (pp. 259–272). Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic.
- Cavanaugh, M. (2000). *The Loma Prieta earthquake and hurricane Andrew: A comparative study in disaster preparedness activities*. Newark DE: M. A. thesis, Department of Sociology and Criminal Justice, University of Delaware.
- Ceciliano, N., Pretto, E., Wato, Y., Angus, D.C., & Abrams, J.I. (1993). The earthquake in Turkey in 1992: A mortality study. *Prehospital and Disaster Medicine*, 8, S139.
- Center for Advanced Engineering. (1991). *Lifelines in earthquakes*. Wellington case study project report. Christchurch: Centre for Advanced Engineering, University of Canterbury.
- Center for Advanced Engineering. (1995). *Wellington after the 'quake: The challenge of rebuilding cities*. Earthquake Commission. Christchurch: Centre for Advanced Engineering, University of Canterbury.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1982). Public health impact of a snow disaster. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 31, 695–696.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1983). Flood disasters and immunization—California. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 32, 171–172, 178.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1984a). Heat-associated mortality—New York City. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 33, 518–521.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1984b). Illness and death due to environmental heat—Georgia and St. Louis, Missouri, 1983. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 33, 325–326.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1984c). Tornado disaster—North Carolina, South Carolina, March 28, 1984. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 34, 211–213.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1986a). Cytotoxicity of volcanic ash: Assessing the risk for Pneumonoconiosis. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 35, 265–267.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1986b). Hurricanes and hospital emergency-room visits—Mississippi, Rhode Island, Connecticut. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 34(51), 765.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1986c). Tornado Disaster—Pennsylvania. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 34, 233–235.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1988). Tornado disaster—Texas. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 37, 454–456, 461.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1989a). Current trends in heat-related deaths—Missouri, 1979–1988. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 38, 437–439.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1989b). Deaths associated with Hurricane Hugo—Puerto Rico. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 38, 680–682.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1989c). Earthquake-associated deaths—California. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 38, 767–770.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1989d). Medical examiner/coroner reports of deaths associated with Hurricane Hugo—South Carolina. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 38, 759–762.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1989e). Update: Work-related electrocutions associated with hurricane Hugo—Puerto Rico. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 38, 718–725.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1991). Tornado disaster—Illinois. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 40, 33–36.

- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1992a). Emergency mosquito control associated with Hurricane Andrew—Florida and Louisiana, 1992. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 42, 240–242.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1992b). Preliminary report: Medical examiner reports of deaths associated with Hurricane Andrew—Florida, August 1992. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 41, 641–644.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1992c). Rapid health needs assessment following Hurricane Andrew—Florida and Louisiana, 1992. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 41, 685–688.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1992d). Tornado disaster—Kansas, 1991. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 41, 181–183.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1993a). Comprehensive assessment of health needs 2 months after Hurricane Andrew—Dade County, Florida, 1992. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 42, 434–437.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1993b). Flood-related mortality—Missouri, 1993. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 42, 941–943.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1993c). Injuries and illnesses related to Hurricane Andrew—Louisiana, 1992. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 42, 242–243, 250–251.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1993d). Morbidity surveillance following the Midwest flood—Missouri, 1993. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 42, 797–798.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1993e). Public health consequences of a flood disaster—Iowa, 1993. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 42, 653–656.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1994a). Flood-related mortality—Georgia, July 4–14, 1994. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 43, 526–530.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1994b). Heat-related deaths—Philadelphia and United States, 1993–1994. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 43, 453–455.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1994c). Tornado disaster—Alabama, March 27, 1994. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 43, 356–359.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1995a). Heat-related illnesses and deaths—United States, 1994–1995. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 44, 465–468.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1995b). Heat-related mortality—Chicago, July 1995. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 44, 577–579.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1995c). Work-related injuries associated with falls during ice storms—National Institutes of Health, January 1994. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 44, 920–922.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1996a). Deaths associated with Hurricanes Marilyn and Opal—United States, September–October 1995. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 45, 32–38.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1996b). Heat-wave-related mortality—Milwaukee, WI, July 1995. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 45, 505–507.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1996c). Surveillance for injuries and illnesses and rapid-health-needs assessment following Hurricanes Marilyn and Opal, September–October 1995. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 45, 81–85.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1997a). Heat-related deaths—Dallas, Wichita and Cooke Counties, Texas, and United States, 1996. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 46, 528–531.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1997b). Tornado disaster—Texas, May 1997. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 46, 1069–1073.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1997c). Tornado-associated fatalities—Arkansas, 1997. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 46, 412–416.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1998a). Community needs assessment and morbidity surveillance following an ice storm—Maine, January 1998. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 47, 351–354.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1998b). Deaths associated with Hurricane Georges—Puerto Rico, September, 1998. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 47, 897–898.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (1999). Needs assessment following Hurricane Georges—Dominican Republic, 1998. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 48, 93–95.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (2000a). Heat-related illnesses, deaths, and risk factors—Cincinnati and Dayton, Ohio, 1999, and United States, 1979–1997. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 49, 470–473.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (2000b). Storm-related mortality—Central Texas, October 17–31, 1998. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 49, 133–135.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (2001). Heat-related deaths—Los Angeles County, California, 1999–2000, and United States, 1979, 1997–1998. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 50, 623–626.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (2002a). Deaths in World Trade Center terrorist attacks—New York City, 2001. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 51 (Special issue), 16–18.

- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (2002b). Impact of September 11 attacks on workers in the vicinity of the World Trade Center—New York City. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 51 (Special issue), 8–10.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (2002c). Injuries and illnesses among New York City Fire Department rescue workers after responding to the World Trade Center attacks. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 51 (Special issue), 1–5.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (2002d). Injuries and illnesses among New York City Fire Department rescue workers after responding to the World Trade Center attacks. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 288, 1581–1584.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (2002e). Occupational exposures to air contaminants at the World Trade Center disaster site New York, September–October, 2001. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 51, 453–456.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (2002f). Rapid assessment of injuries among survivors of the terrorist attack on the World Trade Center. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 51, 1–5.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (2002g). Self-reported increase in asthma severity after the September 11 attacks on the World Trade Center—Manhattan, New York, 2001. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 51, 782–784.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (2003a). Heat-related deaths—Chicago, Illinois, 1996–2001, and United States, 1979–1999. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 52, 610–613.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (2003b). Potential exposures to airborne and settled surface dust in residential areas of lower Manhattan following the collapse of the World Trade Center—New York City, November 4–December 11, 2001. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 52, 131–136.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (2004a). Mental health status of World Trade Center rescue and recovery workers and volunteers—New York City, July 2002–August 2004. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 53, 812–815.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (2004b). Physical health status of World Trade Center rescue and recovery workers and volunteers—New York City, July 2002–August 2004. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 53, 807–812.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (2004c). Preliminary medical examiner reports of mortality associated with Hurricane Charley—Florida, 2004. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 53, 835–842.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (2004d). Rapid community health and needs assessments after Hurricanes Isabel and Charley—North Carolina, 2003–2004. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 53, 840–842.
- Centers for Disease Control (CDC). (2005). Epidemiologic assessment of the impact of four hurricanes—Florida, 2004. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 54, 693–697.
- Center for Research on the Epidemiology of Disasters (CRED). (2005). Retrieved October 1, 2005, <http://www.cred.be/>.
- Chakrabarty, S.K. (1978). *The evolution of politics in Bangladesh 1947–1980*. New Delhi: Association Publishing House.
- Chalmers, J. (1995). *Japan— who governs? The rise of the developmental state*. New York: W. W. Norton.
- Chambers, R. (1997). *Whose reality counts? Putting the first last*. London: Intermediate Technology Publications.
- Chambers, R., & Conway, G. (1992). *Sustainable rural livelihoods: Practical concepts for the 21st century*. IDS Discussion Paper 296. Brighton: Institute for Development Studies.
- Chang, H.J. (1996). *The political economy of industrial policy*. London: Macmillan.
- Chang, H.J., & Grabel, I. (2004). *Reclaiming development*. London: Zed Books.
- Chang, S.E. (2001). Structural change in urban economies: Recovery and long-term impacts in the 1995 Kobe Earthquake." *The Kokumin Keizai Zasshi Journal of Economics and Business Administration*, 183, 47–66.
- Chang, S.E. (2005). *Modeling how cities recover from disasters*. Paper presented at the 1st international conference on urban disaster reduction, Kobe, Japan. January (p. 6).
- Chang, S.E., & Falit-Baiamonte, A. (2003). Disaster vulnerability of businesses in the 2001 Nisqually earthquake. *Environmental Hazards*, 4, 59–71.
- Chang, S.E., & Miles, S. B. (2004). The dynamics of recovery: A framework. In Y. Okuyama & S. E. Chang (Eds.), *Modeling spatial and economic impacts of disasters* (pp. 181–204). Berlin: Springer-Verlag.
- Charing cross bottleneck was big killer. (1991, November 2). *San Francisco Chronicle*, A14, 2.
- Charles, C.Z. (2003). The dynamics of racial residential segregation. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 29, 167–207.
- Charveriat, C. (2000). Natural disasters in Latin America and the Caribbean: An overview of risk. *Inter-American Development Bank Working Paper Series*, 434.
- Cherkasin, N. (2001). *Unesenniye Bezdnioi. Gibel 'Kurska': Khronika, Versii, Sud'bi*. (Gone to Abyss. The Death of 'Kursk': Chronicles, Versions, Fates). Moscow: Sovershenno Secretno.
- Childers, C. (1999). Elderly female-headed households in the disaster loan process. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 17(1), 99–110.
- Chiles, J.R. (2001). *Inviting disaster: Lessons from the edge of technology*. New York: Harper Business.

- Chiyers, C. (2005). *New sight in Chernobyl's dead zones: Tourists*. Retrieved January 16, 2005, www.nytimes.com/2005/06/15/international/europe/15chernobyl.
- Chong, D. (1991). *Collective action and the Civil Rights Movement*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Chowdhury, M. (2001). *Women's technological innovations and adaptations for disaster mitigation: A case study of charlands in Bangladesh*. Paper prepared for the United Nations Division for the Advancement of Women Expert Working Group Meeting. Ankara, Turkey (November 6–9, 2001); Retrieved December 5, 2005, http://www.un.org/womenwatch/daw/csw/env_manage/documents.html.
- Cisin, I.H., & Clark, W.B. (1962). The methodological challenge of disaster research. In G. Baker & D. Chapman (Eds.), *Man and society in disaster* (pp. 23–54). New York: Basic Books.
- City of Oklahoma City. (1996) *Alfred P. Murrah federal building bombing, April 19, 1995: Final report*. Stillwater, OK: Fire Protection Publications, Oklahoma State University.
- Civil Defense Review Panel. (1992). *Report on the Emergency Services Review Task Force*. Wellington: Department of Internal Affairs.
- Clancy, T. (2000). *The bear and the dragon*. London: Michael Joseph.
- Clarke, L.B. (1999). *Mission improbable: Using fantasy documents to tame disaster*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Clarke, L. (2002). Panic: Myth or reality? *Contexts*, 1(3), 21–27.
- Clarke, L. (2005). *Worst cases: Terror and catastrophe in the popular imagination*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Clausen, L. (1992). *Das Konkrete und das abstrakte*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp.
- Clay, E. (2005). *Learning from the Indian Ocean disaster: ODI opinions*. Retrieved January 31, 2005, http://www.odi.org.uk/publications/opinions/31_tsunami_jan05R.pdf
- Clifford, R.A. (1956). *The Rio Grande flood: A comparative study of border communities*. *National Research Disaster Study No. 7*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.
- Coburn, A.W., & Hughes, R.E. (1987). Fatalities, injury and rescue in earthquakes. In *Proceedings of the 2nd Conference of the Development Studies Association*. Manchester, England: University of Manchester.
- Coburn, A.W., Spence, R.J.S., & Pomonis, A. (1992). Factors determining human casualty levels in earthquakes: Mortality prediction in building collapse. In *Proceedings of the First International Forum on Earthquake-Related Casualties*. Madrid Spain, July 1992. Reston, VA: US Geological Survey.
- Cochrane, H.C. (1975). *Natural hazards and their distributive effects*. Boulder, CO: Institute of Behavioral Science.
- Cochrane, H.C. (1991). Hazards research is not affecting practice. *Natural Hazards Observer*, 15(6), 1–2.
- Cohen, B.P. (1980). *Developing sociological knowledge*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- Cohn, A. (2005). FEMA's new challenges. *Washington Times*. May 20, 2005.
- Cole, E.E. (Ed.) (1991). *Reflections on the Loma Prieta Earthquake October 17, 1989*. Sacramento, CA: Structural Engineers Association of California.
- Cole, E., & Buckle, P. (2004). Developing community resilience as a foundation for effective disaster recovery. *Australian Journal of Emergency Management*, 19(4), 6–15.
- Cole, P.M.S. (2003). *An empirical examination of the housing recovery process following disaster*. Doctoral dissertation, College Station, TX: Texas A&M University.
- Collins, L. (2002). Collapse rescue operations at the Pentagon 9–11 attack: A case study on urban search and rescue disaster response. Retrieved September, 2005.: <http://www.ukfssart.org.uk/files/pentagon%20report.PDF>.
- Columbia Accident Investigation Board (CAIB). (2003). *Columbia accident investigation report 1*. Burlington: Apogee Books.
- Combs, D.L., Quenemoen, L.E., Parrish, R.G., & Davis, J.H. (1999). Assessing disaster-attributed mortality: Development and application of a definition and classification matrix. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 28, 1124–1129.
- Comeau, E. (1996). *Oklahoma City Rescue Operations Report*. Fire Investigation Report. National Fire Protection Association (NFPA).
- Comerio, M.C. (1995). *Northridge housing losses: A study of the California governor's office of emergency services*. Berkeley, CA: University of California, Berkeley, Center for Environmental Design Research.
- Comerio, M.C. (1998). *Disaster hits home: New policy for urban housing recovery*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Comerio, M.C. (2005). *Key elements in a comprehensive theory of disaster recovery*. Paper presented at the 1st International Conference on Urban Disaster Reduction. Kobe, Japan. January.
- Comerio, M.C., Landis, J.D., & Rofe, Y. (1994). *Post-disaster residential rebuilding*. Working Paper 608. Berkeley, CA: University of California, Institute of Urban and Regional Development.

- Comfort, L.K., (1996). Self organization in disaster response: The Great Hanshin, Japan earthquake of January 17, 1995. *Quick Response Report No. 78*. Boulder, CO: Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center: University of Colorado.
- Comfort, L.K. (1999b). *Shared risk: Complex systems in seismic response*. Pittsburgh, PA: Pergamon.
- Comfort, L.K., Wisner B., Cutter, S., Pulwarty, R., Hewitt, K., Oliver-Smith, A., et al. (1999). Reframing disaster policy: The global evolution of vulnerable communities. *Environmental Hazards*, 1, 39–44.
- Commission Report. (2004). What do we do with the SARS reports? *Health Quarterly*, 7, 28–34.
- Committee of Concerned Journalists. (1999). Framing the news: The triggers, frames and messages in newspaper coverage. Retrieved January 13, 2005, www.journalism.org/publ_research/framing.html.
- Committee of Concerned Journalists. (2001). Before and after: How the war on terrorism has changed the news agenda. Retrieved July 17, 2005, http://www.journalism.org/publ_research/befandaftl.html.
- Congressional Budget Office. (2005) Federal funding for homeland security: An update. *CBO Economic and Budget Issue Brief*, July 20.
- Cooper, S, & Coxe, D. (2005). An investor's guide to Avian Flu, BMO Nesbitt Burns research, special report August 2005. Retrieved December 5, 2005, <http://www.sherrycooper.com/article.php3>
- Cooperman, A. (2005). Some see wrath of God in storm's disaster. *Wilmington News Journal*. September 4, 2004.
- Coppock, J.T. (1995). GIS and natural hazards: An overview from a GIS perspective. In A. Carrara, & F. Guzzetti (Eds.), *Geographical information systems in assessing natural hazards* (pp. 21–34). Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic.
- Corbridge, S. (1986). *Capitalist world development: A critique of radical development geography*. London: Macmillan.
- Corbridge, S. (1990). Post-Marxism and development studies: Beyond the impasse. *World Development*, 18(5), 623–639.
- Couch, S.R., & Kroll-Smith, J.S. (1985). The chronic technical disaster: Toward a social scientific perspective. *Social Science Quarterly*, 66, 564–575.
- Couch, S.R., & Wade, B.A. (2003). I want to barbecue bin Laden: Humor after 9/11. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 21, 67–86.
- Cova, T.J. (1997). Modeling community evacuation vulnerability using GIS. *International Journal of Geographic Information Science*, 11, 763–784.
- Cox, H. (1998). Women in bushfire territory. In E. Enarson & B.H. Morrow (Eds.), *The gendered terrain of disaster: Through women's eyes* (pp. 133–142). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Culver, C.G., Lew, H.S., Hart, G.C., & Pinkham, C.W. (1975). *Natural hazards evaluation of existing buildings*. NBS Building Science Series Report No. 61. Washington, DC: National Bureau of Standards, Institute for Applied Technology, Center for Building Technology.
- Cunningham, S. (2005). Incident, accident, catastrophe: Cyanide on the Danube. *Disasters*, 29, 99–128.
- Cuny, F.C. (1983). *Disaster and development*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Cuny, F.C., & Hill, R.B. (1999). *Famine, conflict and response: A basic guide*. New West Hartford, CT: Kumarian Press.
- Curry, M.R. (1997). The digital individual and the private realm. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 87(4), 681–699.
- Curson, P. (1989). Introduction. In J.I. Clarke, P. Curson, S.L. Kayastha, & P. Nag (Eds.), *Population and disaster* (pp. 1–23). Oxford: Blackwell and Institute of British Geographers.
- Curtice, J. (1985). Government. In A. Kuper & J. Kuper (Eds.), *The social science encyclopedia* (pp. 340–341). London: Routledge and Kegan Paul.
- Cushman, J.G., Pachter, H.L., & Beaton, H.L. (2003). Two New York City hospitals' surgical response to the September 11, 2001, terrorist attack in New York City. *The Journal of Trauma*, 54, 147–155.
- Cuthbertson, B.H., & Nigg, J.M. (1987). Technological disaster and the nontherapeutic community: A question of true victimization. *Environment and Behavior*, 19, 462–488.
- Cutter, S. (1991). Fleeing from harm: International trends in evacuation from chemical accident. *International Journal from Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 9, 267–285.
- Cutter, S. (1994). *Environmental risks and hazards*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- Cutter, S. (1995a). The forgotten casualties: Women, children, and environmental change. *Global Environmental Change*, 5(3), 181–194.
- Cutter, S. (1995b). Race, class, and environmental justice. *Progress in Human Geography*, 19, 107–118.
- Cutter, S. (1996). Vulnerability to environmental hazards. *Progress in Human Geography*, 20(4), 529–539.
- Cutter, S. (Ed.). (2002). *American hazardscapes: The regionalization of hazards and disasters*. Washington, DC: Joseph Henry Press.
- Cutter, S. (2003a). The vulnerability of science and the science of vulnerability. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 93(1), 1–12.
- Cutter, S. (2003b). GI Science, disasters, and emergency management. *Transactions in GIS*, 7(4), 439–445.

- Cutter, S. (2005a). Pragmatism and relevance. In R.W. Perry & E.L. Quarantelli (Eds.), *What is a disaster: New answers to old questions* (pp. 104–106). Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Cutter, S. (2005b). Are we asking the right question?. In R.W. Perry & E.L. Quarantelli (Eds.), *What is a disaster: New answers to old questions* (pp. 39–48). Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Cutter, S., & Barnes, K. (1982). Evacuation behavior at Three Mile Island. *Disasters*, 6, 116–124.
- Cutter, S., Boruff, B., & Shirley, W. (2003). Social vulnerability to environmental hazards. *Social Science Quarterly*, 84, 242–261.
- Cutter, S., Hodgson, M., & Dow, K. (2001). Subsidized inequities: The spatial patterning of environmental risks and federally assisted housing. *Urban Geography*, 22(1), 29–53.
- Cutter, S., Mitchell J.T., & Scott, M.S. (2000). Revealing the vulnerability of people and places: A case study of Georgetown County, South Carolina. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 90(4), 713–737.
- Cutter, S., Richardson, D.B., & Wilbanks, T.J. (Eds.). (2003). *The geographical dimensions of terrorism*. New York: Routledge.
- Cutter, S., Tiefenbacher, J., & Soleci, W. (1992). Engendered fears: Femininity and technological risk perception. *Industrial Crisis Quarterly*, 6, 5–22.
- Cyert, R., & March, J. (1963) *A behavioral theory of the Firm*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- Dacy, D.C., & Kunreuther, H. (1969). *The economics of natural disasters*. New York: Free Press.
- Daft, R.L. (2004). *Organization theory and design* (8th ed.). Mason, OH: Southwestern.
- Dahlburg, J.-T. (2005, May 30). Towns in big storms' path still winded. *Los Angeles Times*, A16.
- Dahlhamer, J.M. (1998). *Rebounding from environmental holts: Organizational and ecological factors affecting business disaster recovery*. Doctoral dissertation. Newark, DE: Department of Sociology and Criminal Justice, University of Delaware.
- Dahlhamer, J.M., & D'Souza, M.J. (1997). Determinants of business disaster preparedness in two U.S. metropolitan areas. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 15, 265–281.
- Dahlhamer, J.M., & Tierney, K.J. (1998). Rebounding from disruptive events: Business recovery following the Northridge Earthquake. *Sociological Spectrum*, 18, 121–141.
- Daines, G.E. (1991). Planning, training and exercising. In G.J. Hoetmer & T.E. Drabek (Eds.), *Emergency management: Principles and practice for local government*. (pp. 161–200). Washington, DC: ICMA.
- Daley, W.R., Brown, S., Archer, P., Kruger, E., Jordan, F., Batts, D., et al. (2005). Risk of tornado-related death and injury in Oklahoma, May 3, 1999. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 161, 1144–1150.
- Damanpour, F., & Gopalakrishnan, S. (1998). Theories of organizational structure and innovation adoption: The role of environmental change. *Journal of Engineering and Technology Management*, 15, 1–24.
- Damill, M., Frenkel, R., & Maurizio, R. (2003). Políticas macroeconómicas y vulnerabilidad social: La Argentina en la década de los noventa. *Serie Financiamiento del Desarrollo*, 135. Santiago de Chile: CEPAL.
- Dann, S., & Wilson, P. (1993). *Women and emergency services*. Paper presented at the Symposium on Women in Emergencies and Disasters. Brisbane, Queensland.
- Dash, N. (1997). The use of geographic information systems in disaster research. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 15(1), 135–146.
- Dash, N. (2002). The use of geographic information systems in disaster research. In R. A. Stallings (Ed.), *Methods of disaster research* (pp. 320–333). Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Xlibris.
- Dash, N., & Morrow, B.H. (2001). Return delays and evacuation order compliance: The case of Hurricane Georges and the Florida Keys. *Environmental Hazards*, 2, 119–128.
- Dash, N., Peacock, W., & Morrow, B. (1997). And the poor get poorer: A neglected black community. In W. Peacock, B. Morrow, & H. Gladwin (Eds.), *Hurricane Andrew: Ethnicity, gender, and the sociology of disaster* (pp. 206–225). New York: Routledge.
- Davis, I. (1978). *Shelter after disaster*. Oxford: Oxford Polytechnic Press.
- Davis, I. (Ed.). (1981). *Disaster and small dwelling*. Oxford: Pergamon Press.
- Davis, I., & Quarantelli, E. (Forthcoming). A selective research agenda for the future: Some major topics worthwhile exploring. In G. Webb & E. Quarantelli (Eds.), *The Popular culture of disasters: Views from the social sciences and from the humanities and history*. Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Davis, M. (1992). *City of quartz: Excavating the future in Los Angeles*. London: Verso.
- Davis, M. (2005). *Planet of slums*. London: Verso.
- Dawson, G. (1993). A comparison of research and practice: A practitioner's view. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 11, 55–62.
- Dearing, J.W., & Kazmierczak, J. (1993). Making iconoclasts credible: The Iben Browning earthquake prediction. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 11, 391–403.

- De Brucycker, M., Greco, D., & Lechat, M.F. (1985). The 1980 earthquake in Southern Italy—Morbidity and mortality. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, *14*(1), 113–117.
- Delaney, P., & Shrader, E. (2000). *Gender and post-disaster reconstruction: The case of Hurricane Mitch in Honduras and Nicaragua*. Preliminary report commissioned by the World Bank. Retrieved August 26, 2005, http://online.northumbria.ac.uk/geography_research/gdn/resources/reviewdraft.doc.
- Demuth, J. (2002) *Countering terrorism: Lessons learned from natural and technological disasters*. Natural Disaster Roundtable. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.
- Dengler, L., & Preuss, J. (n.d.). *EERI reconnaissance study of the July 17, 1998 Papua New Guinea tsunami*. Humboldt State University. Retrieved November 11, 2004, http://sorrel.humboldt.edu/~geodept/Faculty/Dengler/final_PNG_report.html.
- Denis, H. (1995). Coordination in a government disaster mega-organization. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, *13*, 25–43.
- Denis, H. (1997). Technology, structure, and culture in disaster management. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, *15*, 293–308.
- Densham, P. (1991). Spatial decision support systems. In D.J. Maguire, M.F. Goodchild, & D.W. Rhind (Eds.), *Geographical information systems: Principles and applications* (vol. 1, 403–412). New York: Wiley.
- Department of Homeland Security. (2003). *The Office for Domestic Preparedness Guidelines for Homeland Security*. Washington, DC, U.S. Department of Homeland Security.
- Department of Internal Affairs. (1995). *Report of the emergency services review task force*. Wellington: Department of Internal Affairs, New Zealand Government.
- Deppa, J., Russell, M., Hayes, D., & Flocke, E.L. (1994). *The media and disasters Pam Am 103* (29 pp.). New York: New York University Press.
- De Silva, F.N. (2001). Providing spatial decision support for evacuation planning: A challenge in integrating technologies. *Disaster Prevention and Management: An International Journal*, *10*, 11–20.
- De Silva, F., Pidd, M., & Eglese, R. (1993). Spatial decision support systems for emergency planning: An operational research/geographic information systems approach to evacuation planning. In J. Sullivan (Ed.), *International Emergency Management and Engineering Conference, Society for Computer Simulation* (pp. 130–133).
- de Tocqueville, A. (1947). *Democracy in America*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- de Ville de Goyet, C. (2004). Epidemics caused by dead bodies: A disaster myth that does not wish to die [Editorial]. *Pan American Journal of Public Health*, *15*, 297–299.
- Dewey, J. (1938). *Logic, the nature of inquiry*. New York: Holt, Rinehart, & Winston.
- Deyle, R.E., & Smith, R.A. (1996). *State planning mandates: State implementation and local government response*. Tallahassee, FL: The Florida Planning Laboratory, Department of Urban and Regional Planning, Florida State University.
- DFID. (2005). *Disaster Risk Reduction: A Development Concern*. Department For International Development (DFID) ODG.
- Dietz, V.J., Rigau-Perez, J.G., Sanderson, L., Diaz, L., & Gunn, R.A. (1990). Health assessment of the 1985 flood disaster in Puerto Rico. *Disasters*, *14*, 164–170.
- Difede, J., Apfeldorf, W.J., Cloitre, M., Spielman, L.A., & Perry, S. W. (1979). Acute psychiatric responses to the explosion at the World Trade Center: A case series. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, *185*, 519–522.
- Di Justo, P. (2005). Asteroids are coming. *Wired*. August 8, 42.
- Dillman, D., Schwalbe, M., & Short, J. (1983). Communication behavior and social impacts following the May, 18, 1980, eruption of Mt. St. Helens. In S.A.C. Keller (Ed.), *Mt. St. Helens one year later* (pp. 191–198). Cheney, WA: Eastern University Press.
- Disaster Research Center, University of Delaware. <http://www.udel.edu/DRC/>.
- Disaster Watch. (2005). Retrieved November 3, 2005, <http://www.disasterwatch.net/>.
- Dobson, N. (1994). From under the mud-pack: Women and the Charleville floods. *Australian Journal of Emergency Management*, *9*(2), 11–13.
- Doherty, N.A. (2000). *Integrated risk management: Techniques and strategies for reducing risk*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Dombrowsky, W.R. (1981). *Another step toward a social theory of disaster*. Newark, DE: Disaster Research Center Preliminary Paper Number 70.
- Dombrowsky, W.R. (1998). Again and again: Is a disaster what we call a disaster? In Quarantelli, E.L. (Ed.), *What is a disaster: Perspectives on the question* (pp. 19–30). London: Routledge.
- Dombrowsky, W.R. (2005). Not every move is a step forward. In R.W. Perry & E.L. Quarantelli (Eds.), *What is a disaster: New answers to old questions* (pp. 79–98). Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Dominici, F., Levy, J.I., & Louis, T.A. (2005). Methodological challenges and contributions in disaster epidemiology. *Epidemiologic Reviews*, *27*, 9–12.

- Donahue, A. (2003). *Incident management teams: All-risk operations and management study*. Storrs, CT: Center for Policy Analysis and Management, University of Connecticut.
- Doocy, S., Rofi, A., Robinson, C., Burnham, G., & Shanker, A. (2005). *Assessing tsunami related mortality in Aceh Province, Panel 2.1: Assessing needs and measuring impact*. Paper presented at the World Health Organization Conference on the Health Impacts of the Tsunami Disaster in Asia, Phuket, Thailand.
- Dory, A.J. (2003). *Civil security: Americans and the challenge of homeland security*. Washington, DC: The CSIS Press.
- Douglas, M. (1992). *Risk and blame: Essays in cultural theory*. London: Routledge.
- Dove, M.R., & Khan, M.H. (1995). Competing constructions of calamity: The April 1991 Bangladesh cyclone. *Population and Environment*, 16, 445–471.
- Dow, K. (1992). Exploring differences in our common future(s): The meaning to global environmental change. *Geoforum*, 23, 417–436.
- Dow, K., & Cutter, S. (1998). Crying wolf: Repeat responses to hurricane evacuation orders. *Coastal Management*, 26, 237–252.
- Dow, K., & Cutter, S. (2000). Public orders and personal opinions: Household strategies for hurricane risk assessment. *Environmental Hazards*, 2, 143–155.
- Dow, K., & Downing, T.E. (1995). Vulnerability research: Where things stand. *Human Dimensions Quarterly*, 1, 3–5.
- Downey, L. (1998). Environmental injustice: Is race or income a better predictor? *Social Science Quarterly*, 79(4), 766–778.
- Downey, R. (1995). Task force operations: An overview. *Fire Engineering*, 11, 25–36.
- Drabek, T.E. (1968). *Disaster in aisle 13*. Columbus, OH: Ohio State University.
- Drabek, T.E. (1969). Social processes in disaster: Family evacuation. *Social Problems*, 16, 336–349.
- Drabek, T.E. (1970). Methodology of studying disasters. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 13, 331–343.
- Drabek, T.E. (1983). Shall we leave? A study of family reactions when disaster strikes. *Emergency Management Review*, 1, 25–29.
- Drabek, T.E. (1985). Managing the emergency response. *Public Administration Review*, 45, 85–92.
- Drabek, T.E. (1986). *Human system responses to disaster: An inventory of sociological findings*. New York: Springer-Verlag.
- Drabek, T.E. (1987a). Emergent structures. In R.R. Dynes, B. DeMarchi, & C. Pelanda (Eds.), *Sociology of disasters: Contribution of sociology in disaster research*. (pp. 190–259, 259–290). Milano, Italy: International Sociological Association Research Committee on Disasters: Franco Angeli.
- Drabek, T.E. (1987b). *The professional emergency manager: Structures and strategies for success*. Boulder, CO: University of Colorado.
- Drabek, T.E. (1989). Taxonomy and disaster: Theoretical and applied issues. In G.A. Kreps (Ed.), *Social structure and disaster* (pp. 317–345). Newark, DE: University of Delaware Press.
- Drabek, T.E. (1990). *Emergency management: Strategies for maintaining organizational integrity*. New York: Springer-Verlag.
- Drabek, T.E. (1991a). The *Evolution of emergency management*. In T.E. Drabek, & G.J. Hoetmer (Eds.), *Emergency management: Principles and practice for local government* (pp. 3–29). Washington, DC: International City Management Association.
- Drabek, T.E. (1991b). *Microcomputers in emergency management: Implementation of computer technology*. Boulder, CO: University of Colorado.
- Drabek, T.E. (1994). *Disaster evacuation and the tourist industry*. Boulder, CO: Institute of Behavioral Science, Program on Environment and Behavior, Natural Hazards Center.
- Drabek, T.E. (1996). *Disaster evacuation behavior—Tourists and other transients*. Boulder, CO: Institute of Behavioral Science, University of Colorado.
- Drabek, T.E. (1999). *Disaster-induced employee evacuation*. Boulder, CO: Institute of Behavioral Science, University of Colorado.
- Drabek, T.E. (2003a). *Strategies for coordinating disaster responses*. Boulder, CO: University of Colorado.
- Drabek, T.E. (2003b). Presentation at the Natural Disasters Roundtable, National Academies, Retrieved August 30, 2005, <http://dels.nas.edu/dr/f8.shtml>.
- Drabek, T.E. (2004). *Social dimensions of disaster* (2nd ed.). Emmitsburg, MD: Emergency Management Institute, Federal Emergency Management Agency.
- Drabek, T., & Boggs, K. (1968). Families in disaster: Reactions and relatives. *Journal of Marriage and Family*, 30, 443–451.
- Drabek, T.E., & Haas, J.E. (1969). Laboratory simulation of organizational stress. *American Sociological Review*, 34, 223–238.
- Drabek, T.E., & Haas, J.E. (1974). *Understanding complex organizations*. Dubuque, IA: William C. Brown.

- Drabek, T.E., & Hoetmer, G.J. (1991). Introduction. In T.E. Drabek & G.J. Hoetmer (Eds.), *Emergency management: Principles and practice for local government* (pp. xvii–xxxiv). Washington, DC: International City Management Association.
- Drabek, T.E., & Key, W.H. (1984). *Conquering disaster: Family recovery and long-term consequences*. New York: Irvington.
- Drabek, T.E., & McEntire, D.A. (2002). Emergent phenomena and multiorganizational coordination in disasters: Lessons from the research literature. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 20, 197–224.
- Drabek, T.E., & McEntire, D. A. (2003). Emergent phenomena and the sociology of disaster: Lessons, trends and opportunities from the research literature. *Disaster Prevention and Management*, 12, 97–112.
- Drabek, T.E., Mushkatel, A., & Kilijanek, T.S. (1983). *Earthquake mitigation policy: The experience of two states*. Boulder, CO: Institute of Behavioral Science, University of Colorado.
- Drabek, T.E., & Quarantelli, E.L. (1967). Scapegoats, villains, and disasters. *Transaction*, 4, 12–17.
- Drabek, T., & Quarantelli, E. (1969). Blame in disaster: Another look, another viewpoint. In D. Dean (Ed.), *Dynamic social psychology* (pp. 604–615). Chicago: Rand McNally.
- Drabek, T.E., & Stephenson, J.S. (1971). When disaster strikes. *Journal of Applied Social Psychology*, 1, 187–203.
- Drabek, T.E., Tamminga, H.L., Kilijanek, T.S., & Adams, C.R. (1981). *Managing multiorganizational emergency responses: Emergent search and rescue networks in natural disasters and remote area settings*. Boulder, CO: Institute of Behavioral Science, University of Colorado.
- Drew, C. (2005) Efforts to hide sensitive data pit 9/11 concerns against safety. *New York Times*. Retrieved March 5, 2005, www.newyorktimes.com.
- Dreze, J., & Sen, A. (1990/91). *The political economy of hunger*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Dror, Y., Lagadec, P., Porfiriev, B., & Quarantelli, E. (2001). Crises to come: Comments and findings. In U. Rosenthal, A. Boin, & L. Comfort (Eds.), *Managing crises, threats, dilemmas, opportunities* (pp 342–349). Springfield, IL: Charles C Thomas.
- Dubin, R. (1978). *Theory building*. New York: Free Press.
- Duclos, P., Binder, S., & Riester, R. (1989) Community evacuation following the Spencer metal processing plant fire, Nanticoke, Pennsylvania. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 22, 1–11.
- Duffield, M. (1996). The symphony of the damned: Racial discourse, complex political emergencies, and humanitarian aid. *Disasters*, 20(3), 173–193.
- Dufka, C. (1988). The Mexico City earthquake disaster. *Social Casework: The Journal of Contemporary Social Work*, 69, 162–170.
- Durkheim, E. (1915). *Elementary forms of religious life*. New York: Tr. J. W. Swain Free Press.
- Durkheim, E. (1984). *The division of labor in society*. New York: Free Press.
- Durkin, M.E. (1985). Behavior of building occupants in earthquakes. *Earthquake Spectra*, 1(2), 271–283.
- Durkin, M.E. (1989). The role of the physical setting in earthquake injuries: The Mexico experience. *Proceedings from the Third U.S.–Mexico Workshop on 1985 Mexico earthquake Research*, March 16–18.
- Durkin, M.E. (1995). Fatalities, nonfatal injuries, and medical aspects of the Northridge earthquake. In W.R. Seiple (Ed.), *The Northridge, California earthquake of 17 January 1994 (Special Publication 116)* (pp. 187–213). Sacramento, CA: California Department of Conservation, Division of Mines and Geology.
- Durkin, M.E., Coulson, A.H., Hajar, M., Kraus, J., & Ohashi, H. (1987). *The survival of people in collapsed buildings*. Report. Michael E. Durkin and Associates.
- Durkin, M.E., & Murakami, H.O. (1988). Casualties, survival and entrapment in heavily damaged buildings. *Proceedings of the Ninth World Conference on Earthquake Engineering* (pp. 2–8). Tokyo-Kyoto, Japan, August 2–9.
- Dymon, U.J. (1993). *Map use during and after Hurricane Andrew*. University of Colorado, Institute of Behavioral Science, Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center, The University of Colorado.
- Dynes, R.R. (1970). *Organized behavior in disaster*. Lexington, MA: Heath Lexington Books.
- Dynes, R.R. (1972). Cross cultural studies of disaster. *Proceedings of the Japan–United States Disaster Research Seminar: Organizational and community responses to disaster* (pp. 235–256). Columbus, OH: Disaster Research Center.
- Dynes, R.R. (1978a). Interorganizational relations in communities under stress. In E.L. Quarantelli (Ed.), *Disaster: Theory and research* (pp. 49–64). Beverly Hills, CA: SAGE.
- Dynes, R.R. (1978b). Review of “Everything in its path: Destruction of community in the Buffalo Creek flood,” by K. T. Erikson. *Social Forces*, 57, 721–722.
- Dynes, R.R. (1983). Problems in emergency planning. *Energy*, 8, 653–660.
- Dynes, R.R. (1987). The concept of role in disaster research. In R.R. Dynes, B. De Marche, & C. Pelanda (Eds.), *Sociology of disasters: Contributions of sociology to disaster research* (pp. 71–103). Milano, Italy: Franco Angelo.

- Dynes, R.R. (1988). Cross-cultural international research: Sociology and disaster. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 6(2), 101–129.
- Dynes, R.R. (1993). Disaster reduction: The importance of adequate assumptions about social organization. *Sociological Spectrum*, 13, 175–192.
- Dynes, R.R. (1994). Community emergency planning: False assumptions and inappropriate analogies. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 12(2), 141–158.
- Dynes, R.R. (1998). Coming to terms with community disaster. In E.L. Quarantelli (Ed.), *What is a disaster: Perspectives on the question* (pp. 109–126). London: Routledge.
- Dynes, R.R. (2000a). The Dialogue between Voltaire and Rousseau on the Lisbon earthquake: The emergence of a social science view. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 18, 97–115.
- Dynes, R.R. (2000b). The Lisbon earthquake in 1755: Contested meanings in the first modern disaster. *TsuInfo Alert*, 2, 10–18.
- Dynes, R.R. (2002). Disaster and development: Again. Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center.
- Dynes, R.R. (2003). Finding order in disorder: Continuities in the 9–11 response. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 21, 9–23.
- Dynes, R.R. (2004). Expanding the horizons of disaster research. *Natural Hazards Observer*, 28, 4.
- Dynes, R.R. (2005). Community social capital as the primary basis for resilience. Preliminary paper no. 344. Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center.
- Dynes, R.R., & Aguirre, B.E. (1979). Organizational adaptation to crises: Mechanisms of coordination and structural change. *Disasters*, 3, 71–74.
- Dynes, R.R., DeMarchi, B., & Pelanda, C. (Eds.). (1987). *Sociology of disasters: Contributions of sociology to disaster research*. Milan, Italy: Franco Angeli.
- Dynes, R.R., & Drabek, T.E. (1994). The structure of disaster research: Its policy and disciplinary implications. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 12(1), 5–23.
- Dynes, R.R., Haas, J.E., & Quarantelli, E.L. (1967). Administrative, methodological, and theoretical problems of disaster research. *Indian Sociological Bulletin*, 4, 215–227.
- Dynes, R.R., & Quarantelli, E.L. (1968). What looting in civil disturbances really means. *Trans-Action*, 5, 9–4.
- Dynes, R.R., & Quarantelli, E.L. (1977). *Organizational communications and decision making in crises*. (Report Series no. 17). Columbus, OH: Disaster Research Center, Ohio State University.
- Dynes, R.R., & Quarantelli, E.L. (1980). *Helping behavior in large scale disasters*. Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center, article no. 132.
- Dynes, R.R., Quarantelli, E.L., & Kreps, G.A. (1972). *A perspective on disaster planning*. Columbus, OH: Disaster Research Center, The Ohio State University.
- Dynes, R.R., Quarantelli, E.L., & Wenger, D. (1990). *Individual and organizational response to the 1985 earthquake in Mexico City, Mexico*. Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center, Book and Monograph Series No. 24.
- Dynes, R.R., & Rodriguez, H. (2005). Finding and framing Katrina: The social construction of disaster. In *Understanding Katrina: Perspectives from the social sciences*. Social Science Research Council, http://understandingkatrina.ssrc.org/Dynes_Rodriguez/.
- Dynes, R.R., & Tierney K. (Eds.). (1994). *Disasters, collective behavior and social organization*. Newark, DE: University of Delaware Press.
- Eadie, C., Emmer, R.E., Esnard, A.M., Michaels, S., Monday, J., Philipsborn, C., et al. (2001). *Holistic disaster recovery: Ideas for building local sustainability after a natural disaster*. Boulder, CO: Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center, University of Colorado.
- Eads, M. (2002). Marginalized groups in times of crisis: Identity, needs, and response. Quick Response Report No. 152. Boulder, CO: Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center, University of Colorado. Retrieved March 25, 2005, <http://www.colorado.edu/hazards/qr/qr152/qr152.html>.
- Earthquake Engineering Research Institute (EERI). (2004, December 26). *Sumatra-Andaman Islands earthquake virtual clearinghouse*. Retrieved July 15, 2005, World Wide Web: <http://www.eeri.org/lfe/clearinghouse/sumatra.tsunami/overview.html>.
- Earthquake Engineering Research Institute (EERI). (2005a). *Earthquake rebuilding in Gujarat, India: EERI recovery reconnaissance report*. Oakland, CA.
- Earthquake Engineering Research Institute (EERI). (2005b). *Preliminary observations: San Simeon, California, earthquake December 22, 2003*. Report no. 2005–01. Oakland, CA.
- East Bay Hills Fire Operations Review Group. (1992). *The East Bay Hills Fire—A multi-agency review of the October 1991 fire in the Oakland/Berkeley Hills*. Sacramento, CA: Governor's Office of Emergency Services.

- Eberhart-Phillips, J.E., Saunders, T.M., Robinson, A.L., Hatch, D.L., & Parrish, R. G. (1994). Profile of mortality from the 1989 Loma Prieta earthquake using coroner and medical examiner reports. *Disasters*, 18, 160–170.
- ECLAC (1999). *Manual for estimating the socio-economic effects of natural disasters*. Santiago of Chile: ECLAC.
- Economic principles, issues, and research priorities in natural hazard loss estimation. In U. Okuyama, & S.E. Chang (Eds.), *Modeling Spatial Economic Impacts of Natural Disasters* (pp. 13–36). New York: Springer-Verlag.
- Economist* (2004). Pocket world in figures, 2005 edition. London: *The Economist*.
- Edelman, M.J. (1977). *Political language: Words that succeed and policies that fail*. New York: Academic Press.
- Edelman, M.J. (1988). *Constructing the political spectacle*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Eichengreen, B. (2001). Capital account liberalization: What do cross-country studies tell us. *World Bank Economic Review*, 3, 341–365.
- Eichengreen, B. (2002). *Financial crises: And what to do about them*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Eisentadt, S. (1996). *Japanese civilization: A comparative view*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Eisner, R. (2000). Initial response: The Great Hanshin-Awaji Earthquake. *Assessment reports of the global assessment of earthquake countermeasures, 1, Set-up for disaster countermeasures*. Kobe: Hyogo Prefectural Government.
- Elias, N. (1987). *Involvement and detachment*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Elias, T., Sutton, A.J., Stokes, J.B., & Casadevall, T.J. (1998). *Sulfur dioxide emission rates of Kilauea Volcano, Hawaii, 1979–1997*. (Open file report 98–462). Menlo Park, CA: United States Geological Survey, Hawaiian Volcano Observatory.
- Elwood, S., & Leitner, H. (1998). GIS and community-based planning: Exploring the diversity of neighborhood perspectives and needs. *Cartography & Geographic Information Systems*, 25(2), 77.
- Emani, S., & Kasperson, J.X. (1996). Disaster communication via the information superhighway: Data and observations on the 1995 hurricane season. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 14, 321–342.
- Emergency Management Institute (EMI). (1998). *Basic incident command system (ICS): Independent study*. Emmitsburg, MD: Emergency Management Institute, Federal Emergency Management Agency.
- Enarson, E. (1998). *Surviving domestic violence and disasters*. Vancouver, BC: The FREIDA Centre for Research on Violence Against Women and Children.
- Enarson, E. (1999a). Women and housing issues in two U.S. disasters. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 17(1), 39–63.
- Enarson, E. (1999b). Violence against women in disasters: A study of domestic violence programs in the U.S. and Canada. *Violence Against Women*, 5(7), 742–768.
- Enarson, E. (2000a). *A gender analysis of work and employment issues in natural disasters*. Final report prepared for the International Labour Organization's In Focus Programme on Crisis and Reconstruction, <http://www.ilo.org/public/english/employment/recon/crisis/gender.htm>.
- Enarson, E. (2000b). We will make meaning out of this: Women's cultural responses to the Red River Valley flood. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 18, 39–62.
- Enarson, E. (2001a). We want work: Rural women in the Gujarat drought and earthquake. Quick Response Report No. 135. Boulder, CO: Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center, University of Colorado, www.colorado.edu/hazards/qr/q135/q135.html.
- Enarson, E. (2001b). What women do: Gendered labor in the Red River Valley Flood. *Environmental Hazards*, 3, 1–18.
- Enarson, E., Childers, C., Morrow, B.H., Thomas, D., & Wisner, B. (2003). *A social vulnerability approach to disasters*. Emmitsburg, MD: Emergency Management Institute, Federal Emergency Management Agency.
- Enarson, E., & Fordham, M. (2001). From women's needs to women's rights in disasters. *Environmental Hazards*, 3, 133–136.
- Enarson, E., & Fordham, M. (2004). Lines that divide, ties that bind: Race, class, and gender in women's flood recovery in the U.S. and U.K. *Australian Journal of Emergency Management*, 15(4), 43–52.
- Enarson, E., & Meyreles, L. (2004). International perspectives on gender and disaster: Differences and possibilities. *International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy*, 24(10/11), 49–93.
- Enarson, E., Meyreles, L., Gonzáles, M., Morrow, B.H., Mullings, A., & Soares, J. (2003). Working with women at risk: Practical guidelines for assessing local disaster risk. Retrieved June 30, 2003, http://online.northumbria.ac.uk/geography_research/gdn/resources/Working%20w%20Women%20English%20.pdf.
- Enarson, E., & Morrow, B. (1997). A gendered perspective: The voices of women. In W. Peacock, B. Morrow, & H. Gladwin (Eds.), *Hurricane Andrew: Ethnicity, gender and the sociology of disasters* (pp. 116–140). New York: Routledge.
- Enarson, E., & Morrow B.H. (Eds.). (1998). *The gendered terrain of disaster: Through women's eyes*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Publications.
- Enarson, E., & Phillips, B. (Forthcoming). Invitation to a new feminist disaster sociology: Integrating feminist theory and methods. In B. Phillips & B.H. Morrow (Eds.), *Women and disasters*. Philadelphia: Xlibris.

- Enarson, E., & Scanlon, J. (1999). Gender patterns in a flood evacuation: A case study of couples in Canada's Red River Valley. *Applied Behavioral Science Review*, 7(2), 103–125.
- Engineering Field Investigation Team (EEFIT). Retrieved July 15, 2005; <http://www.istructe.org.uk/eeFIT/index.asp?bhcp=1>.
- EQE International Inc. (1997). *The Northridge Earthquake of January 17, 1994: Report of data collection and trends; Part B: Analysis and trends*. Warrington, UK.
- Erharuyi, N., & Fairbain, D. (2003). Mobile geographic information handling technologies to support disaster management. *Geography*, 88(4), 312–319.
- Erickson, P.E., Drabek, T.E., Key, W.H., & Crowe, J.L. (1976). Families in disaster: Patterns of recovery. *Mass Emergencies*, 1, 203–216.
- Ericson, R.V., & Doyle, A. (Eds.). (2003). *Risk and morality*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- Eriksen, T. (1991). The cultural contexts of ethnic differences. In W.H. Form & S. Nosow (Eds.), *Community in disaster* (pp. 127–144). New York: Harper.
- Erikson, K.T. (1966). *Wayward puritans: A study in the sociology of deviance*. New York: Wiley.
- Erikson, K.T. (1976). *Everything in its path: Destruction of community in the Buffalo Creek flood*. New York: Simon and Schuster.
- Erikson, K. (1994). *A new species of trouble: Explorations in disaster, trauma, and community*. New York: W. W. Norton.
- Escobar, A. (1995). *Encountering development*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Etzioni, A. (1964). *Modern organizations*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- EU-MEDIN. (2005). Retrieved October 1, 2005, <http://www.eu-medin.org/>.
- Ewald, F. (2002). The return of Descartes's malicious demon: An outline of a philosophy of precaution. In T. Baker & J. Simon (Eds.), *Embracing risk: The changing culture of insurance and responsibility* (pp. 273–301). Chicago, IL: The University of Chicago Press.
- Eyre, A. (1989). *After Hillsborough: An ethnographic account of life in Liverpool in the first few weeks*. Unpublished.
- Eyre, A., Wachtendorf, T., & Webb, G.R. (Eds.). (2000). The popular culture of disaster. *International Journal of Disasters and Mass Emergencies*, 18, 5–115.
- Fabbri, K.P. (1998). A methodology for supporting decision making in integrated coastal zone management: An application to agricultural land use in The Netherlands. *Journal of Ocean & Coastal Management*, 39(1), 51–62.
- Fabre, N. (2004). *L'inconscient de Descartes*. Paris: Bayard.
- Fahy, R.F. (1995). Study of occupant behavior during the World Trade Center evacuation: Preliminary report of results. In D.P. Lund & E.A. Angell (Eds.), *International Conference on Fire Research and Engineering (ICFRE). Proceedings*, September 10–15, 1995, Orlando, FL, pp. 197–202.
- Falkenrath, R.A., Newman, R.D., & Thayer, B.A. (1998). *America's Achilles' heel: Nuclear, biological and chemical terrorism and covert attack*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Falkiner, L. (2005). Availability of Canadian social science disaster management education. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 23(1), 85–110.
- Farazmand, A. (2001). *Handbook of crisis and emergency management*. New York: Marcel Dekker.
- Faris, R.E.L. (1970 [1967]). *Chicago sociology 1920–1932*. Chicago and London: The University of Chicago Press.
- Farley, J.E. (1998). Down but not out: Earthquake awareness and preparedness trends in the St. Louis metropolitan area, 1990–1997. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 16, 303–319.
- Faure, M., Gupta, Y., & Nentjes, A. (2003). *Climate change and the Kyoto Protocol*. Cheltenham: Elgar.
- Feagin, J.R., & Sikes, M. P. (1994). *Living with racism: The black middle class experience*. Boston: Beacon.
- Fearn-Banks, K. (1996). *Crisis communications: A casebook approach*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Federal Bureau of Investigations (FBI). (n.d.). *Terrorism 2000/2001 (FBI Publication no. 0308)*. U.S. Department of Justice. Retrieved September 1, 2005, http://www.fbi.gov/publications/terror/terror2000_2001.pdf
- Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA). (1980). *An assessment of the consequences and preparations for a catastrophic California earthquake: Findings and actions taken*. Washington, DC: Federal Emergency Management Agency.
- Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA). (1994). Hurricane Andrew Tent Cities: After Action Special Report.
- Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA). (1997). *Multi-hazard identification and risk assessment: A cornerstone of the national mitigation strategy*. Washington, DC: Federal Emergency Management Agency.
- Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA). (1998). Protecting business operations: Second report on costs and benefits of natural hazard mitigation. (FEMA Report 331). Washington, DC: Federal Emergency Management Agency.

- Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA). (2000a). Planning for a sustainable future: The link between hazard mitigation and livability. (FEMA Report 364). Washington, DC: Federal Emergency Management Agency.
- Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA). (2000b). Rebuilding for a more sustainable future: An operational framework. (FEMA Report 365). Washington, DC: Federal Emergency Management Agency.
- Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA). (2004a). *The National Response Plan*. Washington, DC: Federal Emergency Management Agency.
- Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA). (2004b). Responding to incident of national consequences: Recommendations for America's fire and emergency services based on the events of September 11, 2001 and other similar incidents. (FA-282-May 2004). Retrieved September, 2005, <http://www.usfa.fema.gov/downloads/pdf/publications/fa-282.pdf>.
- Federal Emergency Management Agency, National Earthquake Hazards Reduction Program. (2005). *The earthquake hazard*. Retrieved July 15, 2005, <http://www.fema.gov/hazards/earthquakes/nehrrp/about.shtm>.
- Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA). (2005a). Retrieved October 1, 2005, <http://www.hazardmaps.gov/atlas.php>.
- Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA). (2005b). Retrieved October 1, 2005, <http://www.fema.gov/hazus/>.
- Fennell, G. (2002). An alternative to the incident command system. *Contingency Planning & Management*, 7(1), 35–38.
- Fernandez, A.L. (2005). *A comparative study of disaster-related science and technology policies in five countries: A discussion paper*. EDM Technical Report 20. Kobe: Earthquake Disaster Mitigation Research Centre.
- Fernandez, A.L., & Britton, N.R. (2004). *Dealing with disasters from the risk perspective: Practices from India, Japan and New Zealand*. Paper delivered at the International Joint Conference on Risk Assessment and Management, November 4–6, 2004, Seoul, Korea.
- Fernando, P., & Fernando, V. (1997). *South Asian women facing disasters, securing life*. Colombo, Sri Lanka: ITDG.
- Filler, D.M. (2003). Terrorism, panic and pedophilia. *Virginia Journal of Social Policy & the Law*, Spring 2003.
- Fink, S. (1986). *Crisis management: Planning for the inevitable*. Saranac Lake: AMACOM.
- Finlay, C. (1998). Floods, they're a damned nuisance: Women's flood experiences in rural Australia. In E. Enarson & B. H. Morrow (Eds.), *The gendered terrain of disaster: Through women's eyes* (pp. 143–150). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Fire & Emergency Management Agency. (2005). Actual conditions and prospects of fire and emergency management administration. Ministry of Internal Affairs and Communications. Retrieved September 22, 2005, <http://www.fdma.go.jp/disaster>.
- Fiscal Policy Institute. (2001). *World Trade Center job impacts take a heavy toll on low-wage workers: Occupational and wage implications of job losses related to the September 11 World Trade Center attack*. New York: Fiscal Policy Institute.
- Fischer, H.W. III. (1994). *Response to disaster: Fact versus fiction and its perpetuation: The sociology of disaster*. New York: University Presses of America.
- Fischer, H. (1998a). *Response to disaster: Fact versus fiction & its perpetuation: The sociology of disaster*. Lanham, MD: University Presses of America.
- Fischer, H.W. III. (1998b). The role of the new information technologies in emergency mitigation, planning, response and recovery. *Disaster Prevention and Management*, 7(1), 28–37.
- Fischer, H.W. III. (1999). Dimensions of biological terrorism: To what must we mitigate and respond. *Disaster Prevention and Management*, 8(1), 27–32.
- Fischer, H. (2003). The sociology of disaster: Definitions, research questions and measurements. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 21, 91–108.
- Fischer, S. (2003). Globalization and its challenges. *American Economic Review*, May, 1–30.
- Fisher, S. (2005). Gender based violence in Sri Lanka in the aftermath of the 2004 Tsunami crisis: The role of international organizations and international NGOs in prevention and response to gender based violence. Unpublished paper. Retrieved October 11, 2005, http://online.northumbria.ac.uk/geography_research/gdn/.
- Flin, R. (1996). *Sitting in the hot seat: Leaders and teams for critical incidents*. Chichester: Wiley.
- Flippen, C. (2004). Unequal returns to housing investments? A study of real housing appreciation among black, white, and Hispanic households. *Social Forces*, 82, 1523–1551.
- Flynn, C. (1979) *Three Mile Island telephone survey –NUREG/CR–1093*. Washington, DC: U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission.
- Flynn, S. (2004). *America the vulnerable : How our government is failing to protect us from terrorism*. New York: HarperCollins.
- Foley, D.L. (1980). The Sociology of Housing. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 6, 457–478.
- Fordham, M. (1999). The intersection of gender and social class in disaster: Balancing resilience and vulnerability. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 17(1), 15–36.

- Fordham, M. (2003). Gender, disaster and development: The necessity for integration. In Pelling Mark (Ed.), *Natural disasters and development in a globalizing world*. London: Routledge.
- Fordham, M. (2004). Gendering vulnerability analysis: Towards a more nuanced approach. In G. Bankoff, G. Frerks, & D. Hillhorst (Eds.), *Mapping vulnerability: Disasters, development, and people* (pp. 174–182). London: Earthscan.
- Fordham, M., & Ketteridge, A. (1998). Men must work and women must weep: Examining gender stereotypes in disasters. In E. Enarson, & B.H. Morrow (Eds.), *The gendered terrain of disaster: Through women's eyes* (pp. 81–94). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Forrester, J. (1987). Planning in the face of conflict. *Journal of the American Planning Association*, 53(3), 303–314.
- Forrester, J. (1989). *Planning in the face of power*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Form, W.H., & Nosow, S. (1958). *Community in disaster*. New York: Harper & Brothers.
- Forrest, T.R. (1973). Needs and group emergence: Developing a welfare response. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 16, 313–325.
- Forrest, T.R. (1978). Group emergence in disasters. In E.L. Quarantelli (Ed.), *Disasters: Theory and research* (pp. 106–125). Beverly Hills, CA: SAGE.
- Forrest, T. (1993). Disaster anniversary: A social reconstruction of time. *Sociological Inquiry*, 63(4), 444–456.
- Fothergill, A. (1996). Gender, risk, and disaster. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 14(1), 33–56.
- Fothergill, A. (1999). Women's roles in a disaster. *Applied Behavioral Science Review*, 7(2), 125–143.
- Fothergill, A. (2000). Knowledge transfer between researchers and practitioners. *Natural Hazards Review*, 1(2), 91–98.
- Fothergill, A. (2003). The stigma of charity: Gender, class, and disaster assistance. *The Sociological Quarterly*, 44(4), 659–680.
- Fothergill, A. (2004). *Heads above water: Gender, class, and family in the Grand Forks flood*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.
- Fothergill, A., Maestas, E.G.M., & Darlington, J. D. (1999). Race, ethnicity, and disasters in the United States: A review of the literature. *Disasters*, 23(2), 156–173.
- Fothergill, A., & Peek, L.A. (2004). Poverty and disasters in the United States: A review of recent sociological findings. *Natural Hazards*, 32, 89–110.
- Foundation for Research, Science and Technology. (2003). *Requests for proposals for research in natural physical hazards*. New Zealand: Wellington.
- Francaviglia, R.V. (1978). Xenia rebuilds: Effects of predisaster conditioning on post-disaster redevelopment. *Journal of the American Institute of Planners*, 44(1), 13–24.
- Franke, M.E., & Simpson, D.M. (2004). *Understanding community response to Hurricane Isabel: An Examination of the Role and Function of Community Emergency Response Team (CERT) Organizations in Virginia*. Quick Response Report #170, Boulder, CO: Natural Hazards Center at the University of Colorado, Boulder.
- Franks, J. (2005). BP Texas plant had fire day before blast. *The New York Times*, March 25.
- Freeman, P.K., Martin, L.A., Mechler, R., & Warner K. (2002). Catastrophe and development: Integrating natural catastrophes into developing planning. *Disaster Risk Management Working Papers Series 4*. Washington, DC: World Bank.
- French, J.G., & Holt, K.W. (1989). Floods. In M.B. Gregg (Ed.), *The public health consequences of disaster* (pp. 69–78). Atlanta: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service, Centers for Disease Control.
- Frenkel, R. (2003). Globalization and financial crises in Latin America. *CEPAL Review*, 80, 39–52.
- Freud, S. (1977). *Introductory lectures on psychoanalysis*, New York: Liveright.
- Freud, S. (1984). *On metapsychology: The theory of psychoanalysis: 'Beyond the Pleasure Principle', 'The Ego and the Id' and other works*, Harmondsworth.
- Freudenburg, W.R. (1997). Contamination, corrosion, and the social order: An overview. *Current Sociology*, 45, 19–39.
- Friedman, J. (1981). *Retracking America*. Emmaus, PA: Rodale Press.
- Friesema, H.P., Caporaso J., Goldstein G., Lineberry, R., & McCleary, R. (1979). *Aftermath: Communities after natural disasters*. Beverly Hills, CA: SAGE.
- Fritz, C.E. (1952). The social psychology of disaster: Some theoretical notes and suggested problems for research. Unpublished paper.
- Fritz, C.E. (1961a). Disasters. In R.K. Merton & R.A. Nisbet (Eds.), *Contemporary social problems. An introduction to the sociology of deviant behavior and social disorganization* (pp. 651–694). Riverside, CA: University of California Press.
- Fritz, C.E. (1961b). *Disaster and community therapy*. Washington, DC: National Research Council, National Academy of Sciences.

- Fritz, C.E. (1968). Disasters. In D.L. Sills (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of the social sciences*. (pp. 202–207). New York: Collier-Macmillan.
- Fritz, C., & Marks, E. (1954). The NORC studies of human behavior in disaster. *Journal of Social Issues*, 10(3), 26–41.
- Fritz, C.E., & Mathewson, J.H. (1957). *Convergence behavior in disasters: A problem in social control*. Washington, DC: National Academy of Sciences, National Research Council.
- Fujita, T.T. (1987). *U.S. tornadoes part 1: 70-year statistics, satellite and mesom research project (SMRP)* (Research Paper Number 218). Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Furedi, F. (1997). *The culture of fear; Risk taking and the morality of low expectations* (2nd ed.). London: Cassel.
- Furedi, F. (2002). *The Culture of Fear; Risk Taking and the Morality of Low Expectations* (2nd ed.). London: Continuum Press.
- Furedi, F. (2003). Proof of evidence on health effects and risk. Local public Inquiry—1 July 2003. www.bexley.gov.uk.
- Furedi, F. (2004). *Therapy culture; Cultivating vulnerability in an uncertain age*. London: Routledge.
- Furedi, F. (2005). *The politics of fear; Beyond left and right*. London: Continuum Press.
- Furedi, F. (2007). *The fear market; Explorations in the sociology of fear*. London: Continuum Press.
- Galea, S., Ahern, J., Resnick, H., Kilpatrick, D., Bucuvalas, M., Gold, J., & Vlahov, D. (2002). Psychological sequelae of the September 11 terrorist attacks in New York City. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 346, 982–987.
- Galea, S., Vlahov, D., Resnick, H., Ahern, J., Susser, E., Gold, J., et al. (2003). Trends of probable post-traumatic stress disorder in New York City after the September 11 terrorist attacks. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 158, 514–524.
- Gans, H. (1980). *Deciding what's news*. New York: Vintage Press.
- Garland, D. (2001). *The culture of control: Crime and social order in contemporary society*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Garland, D. (2003). The rise of risk. In R.V. Ericson, & A. Doyle (Eds.), *Risk and morality* (pp. 48–86). Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- Garrison, C.Z., Bryant, E.S., Addy, C.L., Spurrier, D.G., Freedy, J.R., & Kilpatrick, D.G. (1995). Posttraumatic stress disorder in adolescents after Hurricane Andrew. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 34, 1193–1201.
- Geer, D., Bace, R., Gutmann, P., Metzger, P., Pfleeger, C., Quarterman, J., et al. (2003). *CyberInsecurity: The cost of monopoly: How the dominance of Microsoft's products poses a risk to security*. Computer & Communications Industry Association.
- Geipel, R. (1982). *Disaster and reconstruction. The Friuli (Italy) earthquake of 1976*. London: Allen & Unwin.
- Geis, D.E. (2000). By design: The disaster resilient and quality of life community. *Natural Hazards Review*, 1(3), 151–160.
- Gender and Disaster Network. (2005). Retrieved December 5, 2005, http://online.northumbria.ac.uk/geography_research/gdn/.
- George, A.L. (Ed.). (1991). *Avoiding war: Problems of crisis management*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Giacalone, R.A., & Rosenfeld, P. (1989). *Impression management in the organization*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Giarini, O. (Ed.). (1984). *The Geneva papers on risk and insurance*. Geneva: The Geneva Association.
- Gibbs, S. (1990). *Women's role in the Red Cross/Red Crescent*. Geneva: Henry Dunant Institute.
- Gibson-Graham, J.K., Resnick, S., & Wolff, R. (Eds.). (2001). *Re/Presenting class: Essays in postmodern marxism*. London: Duke University Press.
- Gilbert, C. (1998). Studying disaster: Changes in the main conceptual tools. In E.L. Quarantelli (Ed.), *What is a disaster: Perspectives on the question* (pp. 11–18). London: Routledge.
- Gillespie, D.F. (1991). Coordinating community resources. In T.E. Drabek & G.J. Hoetmer (Eds.), *Emergency management: Principles and practice for local government* (pp. 55–78). Washington, DC: International City Management Association.
- Gillespie, D.F., & Colignon, R.A. (1993). Structural change in disaster preparedness networks. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 11, 143–162.
- Gillespie, D.F., Colignon, R.A., Banerjee, M.M., Murty, S.A., & Rogge, M. (1993). *Partnerships for community preparedness*. Boulder, CO: Institute of Behavioral Science, University of Colorado.
- Gillespie, D., & Perry, R.W. (1974). An integrated systems and emergent norm approach to mass emergencies. *Mass Emergencies*, 1, 303–312.
- Gillespie, D.F., & Streeter, C.L. (1987). Conceptualizing and measuring disaster preparedness. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 5, 155–176.

- Gioia, D.A., & Chittipeddi, K. (1991). Sensemaking and sensegiving in strategic change initiation. *Strategic Management Journal*, 12, 433–448.
- Girard, C., & Peacock, W. (1997). Ethnicity and segregation: Post-hurricane relocation. In W. Peacock, B. Morrow, & H. Gladwin (Eds.), *Hurricane Andrew: Ethnicity, gender, and the sociology of disaster* (pp. 191–205). New York: Routledge.
- Gitlin, T. (1980). *The whole world is watching*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Giuliani, R. (2002). *Leadership*. New York: Miramax Books.
- Gladwin, H., & Peacock, H. (1997). Warning and evaluation: A night for hard houses. In W. Peacock, B. Morrow, & H. Gladwin (Eds.), *Hurricane Andrew—Ethnicity, gender and the sociology of disaster* (pp. 52–74). London: Routledge.
- Glass, R.I., Craven, R.B., Bregman, D.J., Stoll, B.J., Horowitz, N., Kerndt, P., et al. (1980). Injuries from the Wichita Falls tornado: Implications for prevention. *Science*, 207, 734–738.
- Glass, R.I., O'Hare, P., & Conrad, J. L. (1979). Health Consequences of the Snow Disaster in Massachusetts, February 6, 1978. *American Journal of Public Health*, 69, 1047–1049.
- Glass, R.I., Urrutia, J.J., Sibony, S., Smith, H., Garcia, B., & Rizzo, L. (1977). Earthquake injures related to housing in a Guatemalan village. *Science*, 197, 638–643.
- Glassman, J. (2003). Rethinking overdetermination, structural power and social change: A critique of Gibson-Graham, Resnick, and Wolff. *Antipode*, 35(4), 678–698.
- Glickman, T., Golding, D. & Silverman, E. (1992). *Acts of God and acts of man: Recent trends in natural disasters and major industrial accidents*. Washington, DC: Resources for the Future.
- Global Disaster Information Network. (1997). *Harnessing Information and Technology for Disaster Management*. Disaster Information Task Force Report. Washington, DC: Global Disaster Information Network.
- Godschalk, D.R. (1991). Disaster mitigation and hazard management. In G.J. Hoetmer & T.E. Drabek (Eds.), *Emergency management: Principles and practice for local government* (pp. 131–160). Washington, DC: International City Management Association.
- Godschalk, D.R. (1992). Negotiating intergovernmental development policy conflicts: Practice-based guidelines. *Journal of the American Planning Association*, 58(2), 368–378.
- Godschalk, D.R., Beatley, T., Berke, P., Brower, D., & Kaiser, E. (1998). *Making mitigation work: Recasting natural hazard planning and implementation*. Washington, DC: Island Press.
- Godschalk, D., Beatley T., Berke, P., Brower, D., Kaiser, E., Bohl, C.C., et al. (1999). *Natural hazard mitigation: Recasting disaster policy and planning*. Washington, DC: Island Press.
- Godschalk, D.R., Brower, D., & Beatley, T. (1989). *Catastrophic coastal storms: Hazard mitigation and development management*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- Goenjian, A.K., Najarian, L.M., Pynoos, R.S., Steinberg, A.M., Manoukian, G., Tavosian, A., et al. (1994). Posttraumatic stress disorder in elderly and younger adults after the 1988 earthquake in Armenia. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 151, 895–901.
- Goldstone, J.A., & Useem, B. (1999). Prison riots as microrevolutions: An extension of state-centered theories of revolution. *American Journal of Sociology*, 104, 985–1029.
- Goltz, J.D. (2006). *Initial behavioral response to a rapid onset disaster: A social psychological study of three California earthquakes* (draft). Unpublished dissertation. Los Angeles: University of California.
- Gopalan, P. (2001). *Responding to earthquakes: People's participation in reconstruction and rehabilitation*. Paper prepared for the United Nations Division for the Advancement of Women Expert Working Group Meeting. Ankara, Turkey (November 6–9, 2001). Retrieved December 5, 2005, http://www.un.org/womenwatch/daw/csw/env_manage/documents.html.
- Gordon, J.A. (2002). *Comprehensive emergency management for local governments: Demystifying emergency planning*. Brookfield, CT: Rothstein Associates Inc.
- Gordon, P., Richardson H.W., & Davis, B. (1997). Transport-related impacts of the Northridge earthquake. *Journal of Transportation and Statistics*, 1, 21–36.
- Gordon, R. (2004). The social system as site of disaster impact and resource for recovery. In S. Norman (Ed.), *Proceedings of the New Zealand Recovery Symposium*, July 12–13, 2004. New Zealand: Ministry of Civil Defense & Emergency Management.
- Gorer, G. (1965). *Death, grief & mourning in contemporary Britain*. London: Cresset.
- Gori, P.L. (1991). Communication between scientists and practice: The important link in knowledge utilization. *Earthquake Spectra*, 7(1), 89–95.
- Gorman, C. (2005). Design unveiled for bushfire memorial. *ABC Canberra*. Retrieved January 18, 2005, <http://www.abc.net.au>.

- Government Accountability Office. (2005). Homeland security: Federal and industry efforts are addressing security issues at chemical facilities, but additional action is needed. GAO-05-631T. Washington, DC: Government Accountability Office.
- Government of Japan. (2005). *National report of Japan on disaster reduction for the World Conference on Disaster Reduction*. Geneva: International Strategy for Disaster Reduction. Retrieved December 5, 2005, <http://www.unisdr.org/wcdr/nationalreports>.
- Grabel, I. (2002). Neoliberal finance and crisis in the developing world. *Monthly Review* 11, 34–46.
- Graff, J. (2005). The Voices of the Victims: Why survivors of the attack think Spain's leaders are playing politics with 3/11 Time Europe (March 13, 2005); <http://www.time.com/time/europe>.
- Graham, B. (2005). War plans drafted to counter terror attacks in U.S. *Washington Post*, August 8, A1.
- Gramsci, A. (1971). *Selections from the prison notebooks*. London: Lawrence and Wishart.
- Granot, H. (1997). Emergency inter-organizational relationships. *Disaster Prevention and Management: An International Journal*, 6, 305–310.
- Grant, D., & Jones, A.W. (2003). Are subsidiaries more prone to pollute? New evidence from the EPA's Toxics Release Inventory. *Social Science Quarterly*, 84 (March), 162–171.
- Grant, D., Jones, A.W., & Bergesen, A.J. (2002). Organizational size and pollution: The case of the U.S. chemical industry. *American Sociological Review*, 67 (June), 389–407.
- Gray, P., & Oliver, K. (2001). The memory of catastrophe. *History Today*, February 2001.
- Gray, P., & Oliver, K. (2004). *The memory of catastrophe*. Manchester: Manchester University Press.
- Green, S. (1977). *International disaster relief: towards a responsive system*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Greenberg, J. (November 2, 2003). Saturday's Developments. *Los Angeles Times*, p. A28.
- Grenier, G., & Morrow, B. (1997). Before the storm: The socio-political ecology of miami. In W. Peacock, B. Morrow, & H. Gladwin (Eds.), *Hurricane Andrew: Ethnicity, gender, and the sociology of disaster* (pp. 36–51). NY: Routledge.
- Grimaldi, J.V., & Gugliotta, G. (2001). Chemical plants feared as targets. *Washington Post*, December 16, 2001.
- Gruntfest, E. (1977). *What people did during the Big Thompson Flood*. Working paper No. 32. Boulder, CO: Institute of Behavioral Science, University of Colorado.
- Gruntfest, E., & Huber, C. (1989). Status report on flood warning systems in the United States. *Environmental Management*, 13, 279–286.
- Gruntfest, E., & Weber, M. (1998). Internet and emergency management: Prospects for the future. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 16, 55–72.
- Guadagni, A.A., & Kaufmann, J. (2004). Comercio internacional y pobreza mundial. *CEPAL Review*, 84, 83–97.
- Guarnizo, C.C. (1993). Integrating disaster and development assistance after natural disasters: NGO response in the Third World. In D. Neal (Guest Ed.), Special issue: Disaster research and practice: Bridging the gap. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 11(1), 111–122.
- Guehenno, J. (1995). *The end of the nation state*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- Gupta, A., & Ferguson, J. (Eds.). *Culture, power, place: Explorations in critical anthropology*. Durham, NC: Duke.
- Gusfield, J.R. (1984). On the side: Practical action and social constructivism in social problems theory. In J. W. Schneider, & J.I. Kitsuse (Eds.), *Studies in the Sociology of Social Problems* (pp. 31–51). Norwood, NJ: Ablex.
- Guss, C.D., & Pangan, O.I. (2004). Cultural influences on disaster management: A case study of the Mt. Pinatubo eruption. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 22(2), 31–58.
- Gustin, J.F. (2004). *Disaster and recovery planning: A guide for facility managers* (3rd ed.). New York: Marcel Dekker.
- Guy, R.F., Pol, L.G., & Ryker, R. (1982). Discrimination in mortgage lending: The Mortgage Disclosure Act. *Population Research and Policy Review*, 1, 283–296.
- Guzelian, C.P. (2004). *Liability and fear*. Stanford Public Law and Legal Theory Working Paper Series. Stanford, CA: Stanford Law School.
- Haas, P. (Ed.) (2003). *Environment in the new global economy*. Cheltenham: Elgar.
- Haas, J.E., & Drabek, T.E. (1973). *Complex organizations: A sociological perspective*. New York: Macmillan.
- Haas, J.E., Kates, R., & Bowden, M. (1977). *Reconstruction following disaster*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Habermas, J. (1975). *Legitimation crisis*. Boston: Beacon Press.
- Habermas, J. (1994). *The structural transformation of the public sphere*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Haddow, G.D., & Bullock, J.A. (2003). *Introduction to emergency management*. Amsterdam: Butterworth-Heinemann.
- Hage, J., & Aiken, M. (1970). *Social change in complex organizations*. New York: Random House.
- Hagen, C.A., Ender, M.G., Tiemann, K.A., & Hagen, C.O. (1999). Graffiti on the great plains: A social reaction to the Red River Valley flood of 1997. *Applied Behavioral Science Review*, 7, 145–158.
- Haggerty, K.D. (2003). From risk to precaution: The rationalities of personal crime prevention. In R.V. Ericson & A. Doyle (Eds.), *Risk and morality* (pp. 193–214). Toronto: University of Toronto Press.

- Haines, V.A., Hurlbert, J.S., & Beggs, J.J. (1999). The disaster framing of the stress process: A test of an expanded model. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 17, 367–397.
- Hale, D. (2002). Insuring a nightmare. *Worldlink*, March 19, 2002.
- Hall, K. (2005). Japan paper runs censored A-bomb stories. *News.yahoo.com/s/at/20050619/ap_on_re_as/japan_nagasaki*
- Hall, R.H. (1962). Intraorganizational structural variation: Application of the bureaucratic model. *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 7, 295–308.
- Hall, R.H. (1987). *Organizations: Structures, processes, and outcomes*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- Halvorson, S.J. (2004). Women's management of the household health environment: Responding to childhood diarrheal disease in the northern areas, Pakistan. *Health and Place*, 10, 43–58.
- Handmer, J. (2000). Are emergency services becoming private? *Australian Journal of Emergency Management*, 15(3), 42–45.
- Hanley, N., & Owen, A.D. (2004). *The economics of climate change*. London: Routledge.
- Hansén, D., & Stern, E. (2000). *Crisis management in a transitional society: The Latvian experience*. CRISMART Series. Stockholm: Elanders Gotab.
- Hansen, J. (1998). Handling the media in times of crisis: Lessons from the Oklahoma City Bombing. In P. Patterson & L. Wilkins, (Ed.), *Media ethics issues cases* (pp. 56–57). New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Hanson, C. (2001). Over here we're all war correspondents now. *Columbia Journalism Review*, Nov/Dec, 25–28.
- Harrel-Bond, E. (1986). *Imposing aid*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Harrison, B. (1994). *Lean and mean: The changing landscape of corporate power in the age of flexibility*. New York: Basic Books.
- Hart, G.C. (1976). *Natural hazards: Tornado, hurricane, and severe wind loss models*. Redondo Beach, CA: J. H. Wiggins.
- * Hart, P. (1993). Symbols, rituals and power: The lost dimension in crisis. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, 1, 36–50.
- * Hart, P. (1994). *Groupthink in government: A study of small groups and policy failure*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- * Hart, P., Rosenthal, U., & Kouzmin, A. (1993). Crisis decision making: The centralization thesis revisited. *Administration and Society*, 25, 12–45.
- * Hart, P., Stern, E.K., & Sundelius, B. (Eds.). (1997). *Beyond groupthink: Political group dynamics and foreign policymaking*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Harvey, D. (1990). *The condition of postmodernity*. Cambridge, MA: Blackwell.
- Harvey, D. (1996a). *Justice, nature, and the geography of difference*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Harvey, D. (1996b). The environment of injustice. In A. Merrifield & E. Swyngedouw (Eds.), *The urbanization of injustice* (pp. 65–99). New York: New York University Press.
- Harvey, D. (2001). *Spaces of capital: Toward a critical geography*. Routledge: London.
- Harvey, L. (1990). *Critical social research*. London: Unwin Hyman.
- Hasselman, T., Equchi, R., & Wiggins, J. (1980). *Assessment of damageability for existing buildings in a natural hazards environment* (Technical Report No. 80-1332-1, September). Redondo Beach, CA.
- Hauer, J. (2004). Emergency unpreparedness. *The New York Times*, March 15, 2004. On line at <http://www.nytimes.com>.
- Hayashi, H. (2004). A comparison of the emergency management system between Japan and the United States. In K. Meguro (Ed.), *Assessment of post-event management processes using multi-media disaster simulation* (pp. 2-25–2-30). Kyoto: US–Japan Cooperative Research on Urban Earthquake Disaster Mitigation Project.
- Haydon, G. (2004). Educational aims and the question of priorities. In J.P. Stoltman, et al. (Eds.), *International perspectives on natural disasters: Occurrence, mitigation and consequence* (pp. 359–367). Dordrecht: Kluwer.
- Hays, W. (1999). The IDNDR in perspective. In J. Ingleton (Ed.), *Natural disaster management* (pp. 276–279). Leicester: Tudor Rose.
- Hazards Management Group (HMG). (n.d.) *Southeast states hurricane evacuation traffic study: Floyd behavioral reports*, www.fhwaetis.com/etis
- Heal, G., & Kunreuther, H. (2005). IDS models for airline security. *Journal of Conflict Resolution*, 49, 201–217.
- Healy, G. (2003). Deployed in the USA: The creeping militarization of the home front. Policy Analysis No. 303, December 17. Washington, DC: The Cato Institute.
- Heath, R. (1998). *Crisis management for managers and executives*. London: Financial Times–Pitman Publishing.
- Heath, S., Kass, P., Beck, A., & Glickman, L. (2001a). Risk factors for pet evacuation failure after a slow-onset disaster. *Journal of the American Veterinary Association*, 218, 1905–1910.

- Heath, S., Kass, P., Beck, A., & Glickman, L. (2001b). Human and pet-related risk factors for household evacuation failure during a natural disaster. *American Journal of Epidemiology* 153, 659–665.
- Heinz Center, (2002). *Human links to coastal disasters*. Washington, DC: Heinz Center.
- Hempel, C.G. (1952). *Fundamentals of concept formation in empirical science*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Hengjian, L., Kohiyama, M., Horie, K., Maki, N., Hayashi, H., & Tanaka, S. (2000). Building damage and casualty after earthquakes. Relationship between building damage pattern and casualty determined using housing damage photos in the 1995 Hanshin-Awaji Earthquake Disaster. *Eighth International Symposium on Natural and Technological Hazards*, May 2000.
- Herman, J. (1997). *Trauma and recovery: The aftermath of violence—from domestic abuse to political terror*. Basic Books, New York.
- Hermann, C.F. (1972). *International crises: Insights from behavioral research*. New York: Free Press.
- Hewitt, K. (1983a). *Interpretations of calamity from the viewpoint of human ecology*. London: Allen and Unwin.
- Hewitt, K. (1983b). The idea of calamity in a technocratic age. In K. Hewitt (Ed.), *Interpretations of calamity from the perspective of human ecology* (pp. 3–32). London: Allen and Unwin.
- Hewitt, K. (1997). *Regions of risk: A geographical introduction to disasters*. Reading, MA: Addison Wesley Longman.
- Hewitt, K. (1998). Excluded perspectives in the social construction of disaster. In E.L. Quarantelli (Ed.), *What is a disaster?* (pp. 75–91). London: Routledge.
- Hewitt, K., & Burton, I. (1971). *The hazardousness of a place*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- Heymann, P.B. (1998). *Terrorism and America*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Hickey, R., & Jankowski, P. (1997). GIS and environmental decision making to aid smelter reclamation planning. *Environment and Planning, A* 29(1), 5–19.
- Higashida, M. (2005). *Tonankai and Nankai earthquake preparedness measures: Lessons learned from the Great Hanshin-Awaji earthquake*. Paper presented at 1st international conference on urban disaster reduction, Kobe, Japan.
- Hiles, A. (2000). *Business continuity: Best practices, world-class business continuity management*. Brookfield, CT: Rothstein Associates Inc.
- Hilhorst, D. (2003). Responding to disasters: Diversity of bureaucrats, technocrats and local people. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 21(1), 37–55.
- Hiroi, O., Mikami, S., & Miyata, K. (1985). A study of mass media reporting in emergencies. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 3, 21–49.
- Hirscheifer, J. (1975). Disaster behavior: altruism or alliance. *American Economic Review*, 1, 45–57.
- Hirst, J. (2000). In deep trouble. *The Guardian*, December 6, 2000.
- Hochschild, A.R. (1983). *Managed heart: Commercialization of human feeling*. Los Angeles: University of California Press.
- Hochschild, A.R. (1989). *The second shift: Working parents and the revolution at home*. New York: Viking.
- Hocker, C. (2005). Enterprises owned by African Americans have the lowest survival rates among ethnic businesses. *Black Enterprise*, 35, 38.
- Hodder, R. (2000). *Development geography*. London: Routledge.
- Hodgson, M., & Cutter, S. (2001). Mapping and the spatial analysis of hazardscapes In S.L. Cutter (Ed.), *American hazardscapes: The regionalization of environmental risks and hazards* (pp. 37–60). Washington, DC: Joseph Henry Press.
- Hoelscher, S. (2003). Making place, making race: Performances of whiteness in the Jim Crow south. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 93(3), 657–686.
- Hoetmer, G.J. (1982). *Assessing local government emergency management needs and priorities*. Technical Report. Washington, DC: International City Management Association.
- Hoetmer, G.J. (1991). *Introduction*. In G.J. Hoetmer & T.E. Drabek (Eds.), *Emergency management: principles and practice for local government* (pp. xvii–xxxiv). Washington, DC: International City Management Association.
- Hoffman, B. (1999). Terrorism trends and prospects. In I.O. Lesser, B. Hoffman, J. Arquilla, D. Ronfeldt, & M. Zanini (Eds.), *Countering the new terrorism* (pp. 7–38). With a Foreword by Brian Michael Jenkins. Santa Monica, CA: RAND.
- Hoffman, S.H., & Oliver-Smith, A. (2002). *Catastrophe and culture*. Santa Fe, NM: School of American Research Press.
- Hoffman, S.M. (1998). Eve and Adam among the embers: Gender patterns after the Oakland Berkeley firestorm. In E. Enarson & B.H. Morrow (Eds.), *The gendered terrain of disaster: Through women's eyes* (pp. 55–61). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Hogg, S. (1980). Reconstruction following seismic disaster in Venzone, Friuli. *Disasters*, 2, 173–185.

- Holifield, R. (2001). Defining environmental justice and environmental racism. *Urban Geography*, 22(1), 78–90.
- Holsti, O.R. (1979). Theories of crisis decision making. In P. G. Lauren (Ed.), *Diplomacy: New approaches in history, theory, and policy* (pp. 99–136). New York: Free Press.
- Homans, G.C. (1967). *The nature of social science*. New York: Harcourt, Brace & World.
- Home quake measures still lax. (2005, January 15). *The Daily Yomiuri*.
- Honeycombe, B. (1994). Special needs of women in emergency situations. *Australian Journal of Emergency Management*, 8(4), 28–31.
- Hooper, M. (1999). Disaster preparedness: An analysis of public safety agency and community preparedness during the Northridge earthquake. *International Journal of Public Administration*, 22, 679–710.
- Hopkins, A. (1999). Counteracting the cultural causes of disaster. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, 7, 141–149.
- Horkheimer, M., & Adorno, T. (1996). *Dialectic of enlightenment*. New York: Continuum.
- Horlick-Jones, T. (1995). Modern disasters as outrage and betrayal. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 13(3), 305–316.
- Horlick-Jones, T. (2001). Urban disasters and megacities in a risk society. In A. Giddens (Ed.) *Sociology: Introductory readings* (pp. 339–345). Cambridge: Polity.
- Horton, H.D. (1992). Race and wealth: A demographic analysis of black homeownership. *Sociological Inquiry*, 62, 480–489.
- Hossain, H., Dodge, C., & Abel, H. (Eds.). (1992). *From crisis to development: Coping with disasters in Bangladesh*. Dhaka: University Press Limited.
- House of Representatives. (2002). *Learning from 9/11—Understanding the collapse of the World Trade Center*. (Hearing before the Committee on Science. 107th Congress, Second Session. March 6, 2002. Serial No. 107–46). Retrieved September 2005, <http://www.house.gov/science>.
- Howell, S.E. (1998). *Evacuation behavior in Orleans and Jefferson parishes, Hurricane Georges*. New Orleans: Survey Research Center, University of New Orleans.
- Howell, S., & Bonner, D.E. (2005). *Citizen hurricane and evacuation behavior in southeastern Louisiana: A twelve parish study*. New Orleans: Survey Research Center, University of New Orleans.
- Hsu, S.S. (2005). Leaders lacking disaster experience *Washington Post*, September 9, A01.
- Hughes, E.C. (1946). Institutions in process. In A. McClung Lee (Ed.), *New outline of the principles of sociology* (pp. 236–247). New York: Barnes & Noble.
- Human Development Report (2004). *Human development report 2004*. New York: UNDP.
- Humboldt State University, Geology Department. (n.d.). *Tsunamis that have affected North Coast California in historic times*. Retrieved November 11, 2004, http://www.humboldt.edu/~geodept/earthquakes/tsunami!/n_coast_tsunamis.html
- Humphrey, C. (2003). Rethinking infrastructure: Siberian cities and the great freeze of January 2001. In J. Schneider & I. Susser (Eds.), *Wounded cities: Destruction and reconstruction in a globalized world*. (pp. 91–107). New York: Berg.
- Hurley, A. (1995). *Environmental inequalities: Class, race, and industrial pollution in Gary, Indiana, 1945–1980*. Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina Press.
- Hushon, J., Kelly, R.B., & Rubin, C. (1989). *Identification and analysis of factors affecting emergency evacuations*. Report prepared for the Nuclear Management and Resources Council, Inc. (NUMARC), Washington, DC.
- Ibrahim, M.A. (2005). Unfortunate, but timely (editorial). *Epidemiologic Reviews*, 27, 1–2.
- Iceland, J., Weinberg D.H., & Steinmetz, E. (2002). *Racial and Ethnic Residential Segregation in the United States: 1980–2000*. Washington, DC: U.S. Census.
- Ikeda, K. (1995). Gender differences in human loss and vulnerability in natural disasters: A case study from Bangladesh. *Indian Journal of Gender Studies*, 2(2), 171–193.
- Ikle, F. (1951). The effects of war destruction upon the ecology of cities. *Social Forces*, 29, 383–391.
- Imai, N. (2002). Sociological research on the “memory” of the Great Hanshin earthquake: A consideration of monuments erected in the stricken area. *Soshioroji*, 47, 89–127.
- Independent Expert Group on Mobile Phones (2000). *Mobile Phones and Health*. Chilton, Didcot, UK: IEGMP.
- Ingleton, J., Ed. (1999). *Natural disaster management*. A presentation to commemorate the international decade for natural disaster reduction (IDNDR), Leicester, England: Tudor Rose.
- Institute for Business and Home Safety. (2005). *Open for business: A disaster planning toolkit for the small to mid-sized business owner*. Tampa, FL: Institute for Business and Home Safety and Public Entity Risk Institute.
- Institute for Community Innovation. Global Entrepreneurship Center. Florida International University, Miami. Retrieved October 11, 2005, http://www.entrepreneurship.fiu.edu/community_innovation.htm.

- Institute for Crisis, Disaster, and Risk Management (2002). *Observing and documenting the inter-organizational response to the September 11th attack on the Pentagon*. The George Washington University. Retrieved September 2005, <http://www.gwu.edu/~icdrm/publications/nsf9/11>.
- Integrated Regional Information Networks (2004). *The eight plagues: West Africa's locust invasion*. Retrieved October 1, 2004; <http://www.IRINnews.org>.
- Inter-Agency Standing Committee (2005). Retrieved October 1, 2005, http://www.hewsworld.org/home_page/default.asp
- Intermediate Technology Development Group (2005). *Earthquake resistant housing*. Retrieved November 2005, http://www.itdg.org/?id=earthquake_housing
- International Federation of Red Cross (2002). *World Disasters Report: Focus on reducing risk*. Geneva: International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies.
- International Journal of Mass Emergencies & Disasters (1993). Special Issue: Disaster research and practice: Bridging the gap. D. Neal (Guest Ed.), *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 11(1).
- International Strategy for Disaster Reduction (2005). *Platform for the promotion of early warning*. Retrieved October 3, 2005, www.unisdr.org/ppew/ew-actors/main-participants.htm.
- Irvine, L. (2004). *Providing for pets during disaster: An exploratory study*. (Quick Response Report No. 171). Boulder, CO: Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center, University of Colorado.
- Irvine, R.B. (1987). *When you are the headline—Managing a major news story*. Homewood, IL: Dow Jones-Irwin.
- Irwin, A. (1995). *Citizen science: A study of people, expertise and sustainable development*. London and New York: Routledge.
- Irwin, J. (2000). Anguish as flood victims return to find their homes looted. *The Daily Mail*, October 16, 2000.
- Isikoff, M., & Hosenball, M., (2005). *Wrong priorities? Newsweek* Edition. Retrieved September 7, 2005, msnbc.msn.com/id/9246373/site/newsweek.
- Jain, S.K., Murty, C.V.R., Rai, D.C., Malik, J.N., Sheth, A.R., Jaiswal, A., et al. (2006). *The great Sumatra earthquake and Indian Ocean tsunami of December 26, 2004: The effects in Mainland Indian and in the Andaman-Nicobar Islands* (EERI Special Report, Learning from Earthquakes, Report No. 3). Oakland, CA: Earthquake Engineering Research Institute.
- Janis, I.L. (1982). *Groupthink: Psychological studies of policy decisions and fiascos*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Janis, I.L. (1989). *Crucial decisions: Leadership in policymaking and crisis management*. New York: Free Press.
- Janis, I., Herek, G., & Huth, P. (1987). Decision-making during international crises: Is quality of process related to outcome? *Journal of Conflict Resolution*, 31(3), 542.
- Janis, I.L., & Mann, L. (1977). *Decision-making: A psychological analysis of conflict, choice and commitment*. New York: Free Press.
- Japanese Standards Association (2001). *Guidelines for development and implementation of risk management system*. Japanese Industrial Standard JIS Q 2001. Tokyo: Japanese Standards Association.
- Jeggle, T. (2005). Governance and institutional policy: Introduction. In United Nations. *Know risk* (pp. 38–39). Leicester: Tudor Rose.
- Jemphrey, A., & Eileen, B. (2000). Surviving the media: Hillsborough, Dunblane and the press. *Journalism Studies*, 1(3), 469–484.
- Jenkins, P. (2002). *Images of terror*. New York: Aldine de Gruyter.
- Jervis, R. (1976). *Perception and misperception in international politics*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Jigyasu, R. (2005a). Disaster: A reality or construct? In R.W. Perry & E.L. Quarantelli (Eds.), *What is a disaster: New answers to old questions* (pp. 49–59). Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Jigyasu, R. (2005b). Cultural heritage concerns in WCDR. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 23(1), 141–160.
- Joh, H. (1997). Disaster stress of the 1995 Kobe earthquake. *Psychologia*, 40, 192–200.
- Johnson, B. (2005). The next Asian plague. *FrontPage Magazine*, 14 January 2005.
- Johnson, L.A. (2005). *Toward a comprehensive theory of disaster recovery: Comparing post-disaster financing in Los Angeles and Kobe and the long-term effects on land use and local finance*. Paper presented at the 1st International Conference on Urban Disaster Reduction January, Kobe, Japan.
- Johnson, N.R. (1988). Fire in a crowded theater: A descriptive investigation of the emergence of panic. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 6(1), 7–26.
- Johnston, B. (1994). *Who pays the price? The sociocultural context of the environmental crisis*. Washington, DC: Island Press.
- Johnston, H., & Klandermans, B. (1995). *Social movements and culture*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- Jones, B.D. (1994). *Reconceiving decision-making in democratic politics: Attention, choice, and public policy*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.

- Jones, B., & Chang, S.E. (1995). Economic aspects of urban vulnerability and disaster mitigation. In F.Y. Chang & M.S. Sheu (Eds.), *Urban disaster mitigation: The role of engineering and technology* (pp. 311–320). Oxford: Elsevier.
- Jones, B., & Malik, A.M. (1996). The building stock in Memphis: Relating structural type and use. In *Proceedings of the Eleventh World Conference on Earthquake Engineering*. Oxford: Elsevier.
- Jones, N.P., Noji, E.K., Smith, G.S., & Krimgold, F. (1990). Preliminary earthquake injury epidemiology report. In R. Bolin (Ed.), *The Loma Prieta earthquake: Studies of short-term impacts* (pp. 33–42). Boulder, CO: Institute of Behavioral Science, University of Colorado.
- Jones, N., Noji, E., Smith, G., & Wagner, R. (1993). Casualty in earthquakes. In K. Tierney & J. Nigg (Eds.), *Socioeconomic Impacts. 1993 National Earthquake Conference* (pp. 19–68). Memphis: Central United States Earthquake Consortium.
- Jones, S. (1999). Religious “memorial” tiles rejected at Columbine. *Cybercast News Service*, October 5, <http://www.cnsnews.com/ViewReligion.asp?Page=%5Creligion%5Carchive%5CREL19991005a.html>.
- Jonnes, J. (2004). New York unplugged 1889. *The New York Times*, August 13, 2004.
- Jordan, M.H., Hollowed, K.A., Turner, D.G., Wang, D.S., & Jeng, J.C. (2005). The Pentagon attack of September 11, 2001: A burn center’s experience. *Journal of Burn Care and Rehabilitation*, 26, 109–116.
- Joy, B. (2000). Why the future doesn’t need us. *Wired*, 8, 238–262.
- Kafi, S.A. (1992). *Disaster and destitute women: Twelve case studies*. Dhaka: Disaster Resource Unit, Bangladesh Development Partnership Centre.
- Kahn, J. (2005). China to shed secrecy over its natural disasters. *The New York Times*, September 12, 2005, <http://www.nytimes.com/2005/09/12/international/asia/12cnd-china>.
- Kaiser, R., Spiegel, P.B., Henderson, A.K., & Gerber, M.L. (2003). The application of geographic information systems and global positioning systems in humanitarian emergencies: Lessons learned, programme implications and future research. *Disasters* 27(2), 127–140.
- Kamrava, A. (1996). *Understanding comparative politics. A framework for analysis*. London: Routledge.
- Kaniasty, K., & Norris, F.H. (1993). A test of the social support deterioration model in the context of natural disaster. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 64, 395–408.
- Kaniasty, K., & Norris, F.H. (1994). *Social support from family and friends following catastrophic events: The role of cultural factors*. Paper presented at the 7th International Conference on Personal Relationships, Groningen, Netherlands.
- Kaniasty, K., & Norris, F.H. (1995). In search of altruistic community: Patterns of social support mobilization following Hurricane Hugo. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 23, 447–477.
- Kanihan, S.F., & Gae, K.L. (2003). Within 3 hours, 97 percent learn about 9/11 attacks. *Newspaper Research Journal*, 24(1), 89.
- Kano, M. (2005). Characteristics of earthquake-related injuries treated in emergency departments following the 2001 Nisqually earthquake in Washington. *Journal of Emergency Management*, 3, 33–45.
- Kano, M., Siegel, J.M., & Bourque, L.B. (2005). First-aid training and capabilities of the lay public: A potential alternative source of emergency medical assistance following a natural disaster. *Disasters*, 29, 58–74.
- Kaplan, A. (1964). *The conduct of inquiry*. San Francisco: Chandler Press.
- Kario, K., & Ohashi, T. (1997). Increased coronary heart disease mortality after the Hanshin-Awaji earthquake among the older community on Awaji Island. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 45, 610–613.
- Kartez, J. (1991). Problems and alternatives in the disaster assistance system. In *A study on improving earthquake mitigation (draft)*. Washington, DC: Federal Emergency Management Agency.
- Kartez, J., & Faupel, C. (1994). Comprehensive hazard management and the role of cooperation between local planning departments and emergency management offices. Unpublished paper.
- Kasperson, J., & Kasperson, R. (Eds.). (2005). *The social contours of risk: Risk communication and the social amplification of risk*. New York: Earthscan.
- Kasperson, R., Kasperson, J., & Dow, K. (2001). Vulnerability, equity, and global environmental change. In J. Kasperson & R. Kasperson (Eds.), *Global environmental risk* (pp. 247–272). New York: United Nations University Press.
- Kasperson, R., Renn, O., Slovic, P., Brown, H., Eemel, J., Goble, A., et al. (1988). The social amplification of risk: A conceptual framework. *Risk Analysis*, 8, 177–187.
- Kates, R.W. (1970). Human adjustment to earthquake. In Committee on the Alaska Earthquake of the National Research Council (Eds.), *The great Alaska earthquake of 1964: Human ecology* (pp. 7–31). Washington, DC: National Academy Press.
- Kates, R.W. (1977). Major insights: A summary and recommendations. In E.J. Haas, R.W. Kates, & M.J. Bowden (Eds.), *Reconstruction following disaster* (pp. 261–293). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Kates, R.W. (1985). The interaction of climate and society, In R.W. Kates, J.H. Ausubel, & M. Berberian (Eds.), *Climate impact assessment*. New York: Wiley.

- Kates, R., & Pijawka, D. (1977). From rubble to monument: The pace of reconstruction. In J.E. Haas, E. Kates, & M. Bowden (Eds.), *Reconstruction following disaster* (pp. 1–23). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Keenan, P.B. (1998). Spatial decision support systems for vehicle routing. *Decision Support Systems*, 22(1), 64–71.
- Keipel, K., & Tyson, J. (2002). Planificación y protección financiera para sobrevivir desastres, Washington, DC: Banco Inter-Americano de Desarrollo, ENV-139.
- Kelly, C., & Chowdhury, M.H.K. (2005). *Poverty, disasters and the environment in Bangladesh: A quantitative and qualitative assessment of causal linkages*. DFID Bangladesh Issues Paper.
- Kendra, J., & Wachtendorf, T. (2003a). Reconsidering convergence and converger legitimacy in response to the World Trade Center disaster. *Research in Social Problems and Public Policy*, 11, 97–122.
- Kendra, J., & Wachtendorf, T. (2003b). Elements of community resilience in the World Trade Center attack: Reconstituting New York City's emergency operations center *Disasters*, 27(1), 37–53.
- Kendra, J., & Wachtendorf, T. (2003c). Creativity in emergency response to the World Trade Center disaster. In Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center, Public Entity Risk Institute, and Institute for Civil Infrastructure Systems (Eds.), *Beyond September 11th: An account of post-disaster research*, No. 39 (pp. 121–146). Special Publication. Boulder, CO: Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center, University of Colorado.
- Kendra, J., & Wachtendorf, T. (2004). Creativity and coordination in disaster response. In *Proceedings of the 4th Workshop for Comparative Study on Urban Earthquake Disaster Management*, Kobe, Japan. January 29–30, 2004, pp. 73–86.
- Kendra, J., & Wachtendorf, T. (In preparation). *The waterborne evacuation of lower Manhattan on September 11: A case of distributed sensemaking*.
- Kendra, J., Wachtendorf, T., & Quarantelli, E. (2002). Who was in charge of the massive evacuation of lower Manhattan by water transport on September 11? No one was, yet it was an extremely successful operation. Implications? *Securitas*, 1, 3–5.
- Kendra, J., Wachtendorf, T., & Quarantelli, E. (2003). The evacuation of lower Manhattan by water transport on September 11: An unplanned success. *Joint Commission of Quality and Safety*, 29, 316–318.
- Kent, R.C. (1987). *Anatomy of disaster relief: The international network in action*. London: Pinter Publishers.
- Khondker, H.H. (1996). Women and floods in Bangladesh. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 14(3), 281–292.
- Khondker, H.H. (2002). Problems and prospects of disaster research in the developing world: A case study of Bangladesh. In R.A. Stallings (Ed.), *Methods of disaster research* (pp. 334–348). Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Khong, Y.F. (1992). *Analogies at war: Korea, Munich, Dien Bien Phu, and the Vietnam decisions of 1965*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Kilijanek, T.S., & Drabek, T.E. (1979). Assessing long-term impacts of a natural disaster: A focus on the elderly. *The Gerontologist*, 19, 555–566.
- Killian, L.M. (1954). Some accomplishments and some needs in disaster study. *Journal of Social Issues*, 10, 66–72.
- Killian, L.M. (1994). Are social movements irrational or are they collective behavior? In R. Dynes, & K. Tierney (Eds.), *Disasters, collective behavior and social organization* (pp. 273–280). Newark, DE: University of Delaware Press.
- Killian, L.M. (2002). An introduction to the methodological problems of field studies in disasters. In R. A. Stallings (Ed.), *Methods of disaster research* (pp. 49–93). Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- King, D. (2004). Understanding the message: Social and cultural constraints to interpreting weather generated natural hazards. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 22(1), 57–74.
- King, L., & McCarthy, D. (2005). (Eds.), *Environmental sociology: From analysis to action*. New York: Rowman-Littlefield.
- Kingdon, J.W. (1984). *Agendas, alternatives and public policies*. Boston: Little, Brown.
- Kirby, A. (Ed.) (1990). *Nothing to fear: Risks and hazards in American society*. Tucson, AZ: The University of Arizona Press.
- Kirschenbaum, L., Keene, A., O'Neill, P., & Astiz, M.E. (2005). The experience at St. Vincent's Hospital, Manhattan, on September 11, 2001: Preparedness, response, and lessons learned. *Critical Care Medicine*, 33 (Suppl.), S48–S52.
- Kitch, C. (2003). Mourning in America: Ritual, redemption and recovery in news narrative after September 11. *Journalism Studies*, 4(2), 213–224.
- Kitz, J. (1989). *Shattered city: The Halifax explosion and the road to recovery*. Halifax: Nimbus Press.
- Klein, G. (2001). *Sources of power: How people make decisions* (7th ed.). London: MIT Press.
- Klein, N. (2005). The rise of disaster capitalism. *The Nation*, 280(17), 9–11.
- Kleindorfer, P.R., Belke, J.C., Elliott, M.R., Lee, K., Lowe R.A., & Feldman, H.I. (2003). Accident epidemiology and the U.S. chemical industry: Accident history and worst-case data from risk management program info. *Risk Analysis*, 23, 865–881.

- Klinenberg, E. (2002). *Heat wave: A social autopsy of disaster in Chicago*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Kloner, R.A., Leor, J.U., Poole, W.K., & Perritt, R. (1997). Population-based analysis of the effect of the Northridge earthquake on cardiac death in Los Angeles County. *California Journal of the American College of Cardiology*, 30, 1174–1180.
- Klonglan, G.E., Beal, G.M., Bohlen, J.M., & Shaffer, T.G. (1964). *Local civil defence directors attitudes, opinions, knowledge, and activities, 1962. Rural Sociology Report No. 29*. Ames, IA: Iowa State University.
- Koerner, B. (2003). In computer security, a bigger reason to squirm. *The New York Times*, September 5, 2003.
- Kohiyama, M., Kroehl, H.W., Elvidge, C.D., Hobson, V.R., Hayashi, H., Maki, et al. (2004). Early damaged area estimation system using DMSP-OLS night-time imagery. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, 25(11), 2015–2036.
- Kopala, M., & Keitel, M.A. (1998). Groups for traumatic stress disorders. In K.C. Stoiber & T.R. Kratochwill (Eds.), *Handbook of group intervention for children and families*. Boston: Allyn and Bacon.
- Koppe, C., Kovats, S., Jendritzky, G., & Menne, B. (2004). *Heat waves: Risks and responses*. Denmark: World Health Organization.
- Kory, D.N. (1998). Coordinating intergovernmental policies on emergency management in a multi-centered metropolis. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 16, 45–54.
- Kouznetsov, B. (2005). “Ona utonula ...”: *Pravda o “Kurske”, Kotoruyu Skril Genprokuror Ustinov. (Zapiski advokata)*. (“It sank ...”: *The Truth About Kursk Hidden by the General Prosecutor Ustinov. (The Lawyer’s Notes)*). Moscow: De Facto.
- Kouzmin, A., Jarman, A.M.G., & Rosenthal, U. (1995). Interorganizational policy processes in disaster management. *Disaster Prevention and Management: An International Journal*, 4, 20–37.
- Kratzer, R.M., & Kratzer, B. (2003). How newspapers decided to Run disturbing 9/11 photos. *Newspaper Research Journal*, 21(1), Winter 2003, AEJMC.
- Krenz, G. (2001). Failure is not an option: Mission control from mercury to Apollo 13 and beyond, Thorndike paperback bestsellers.
- Kreps, G.A. (1978). The organization of disaster response: Some fundamental theoretical issues. In E.L. Quarantelli (Ed.), *Disasters: Theory and research* (pp. 65–87). London: SAGE.
- Kreps, G.A. (1981). The worth of the NAS-NRC and DRC studies of individual and social responses to disasters. In J.D. Wright & P. Rossi (Eds.), *Social science and natural hazards* (pp. 91–122). Cambridge, MA: Abt Books.
- Kreps, G.A. (1984). Sociological inquiry and disaster research. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 10, 309–330.
- Kreps, G.A. (1985). Disaster and the social order. *Sociological Theory*, 3, 49–65.
- Kreps, G.A. (1989a). Description, taxonomy, and explanation in disaster research. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 7, 277–280.
- Kreps, G.A. (1989b). Disaster and the social order. In G.A. Kreps (Ed.), *Social structure and disaster* (pp. 31–51). Newark, DE: University of Delaware Press.
- Kreps, G.A., Ed. (1989c). *Social structure and disaster*. Newark, London, and Toronto: University of Delaware and Associated University Presses.
- Kreps, G.A. (1990). The federal emergency management system in the United States: A research assessment. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 8, 275–300.
- Kreps, G.A. (1991a). Answering organizational questions: A brief for structural codes. In G. Miller (Ed.), *Studies in organizational sociology* (pp. 143–177). Greenwich, CT: JAI Press.
- Kreps, G.A. (1991b). Organizing for emergency management. In T.E. Drabek & G.J. Hoetmer (Eds.), *Emergency management: Principles and practice for local government* (pp. 30–54). Washington, DC: International City Management Association.
- Kreps, G.A. (1994). Disaster archives and structural analysis: Uses and limitations. In R.R. Dynes & K.J. Tierney (Eds.), *Disaster, collective behavior, and social organization* (pp. 45–71). Newark, Toronto, and London: University of Delaware and Associated University Presses.
- Kreps, G. (1995). Disaster as systemic event and social catalyst: A clarification of the subject matter. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 13(3), 255–284.
- Kreps, G.A. (1998). Disaster as systemic event and social catalyst: A clarification of subject matter. In E.L. Quarantelli, (Ed.), *What is a disaster: Perspectives on the question* (pp. 31–55). New York and London: Routledge.
- Kreps, G.A. (2001). Disasters, sociology of. In N. Smelser & P. Bates (Eds.), *International encyclopedia of the social and behavioral sciences* (vol. 6, pp. 3719–2721). Oxford, UK: Elsevier.
- Kreps, G.A., & Bosworth, S.L. (1993). Disaster, organizing, and role enactment: A structural approach. *American Journal of Sociology*, 99, 428–63.
- Kreps, G.A., & Bosworth, S.L. (1994). *Organizing, role enactment and disaster: A structural theory*. Newark, Toronto, and London: University of Delaware and Associated University Presses.

- Kreps, G.A., & Drabek, T.E. (1996). Disasters are non-routine social problems. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 14, 129–153.
- Kroll-Smith, S., & Couch, S. (1991). *The real disaster is above ground: A mine fire and social conflict*. Lexington: University of Kentucky Press.
- Kroll-Smith, S. & Gunter, V. (1998). Legislators, interpreters and disasters. In E.L. Quarantelli (Ed.), *What is a disaster: Perspectives on the question* (pp. 160–176). London: Routledge.
- Krugman, P. (2002). Digital robber barons? *The New York Times*, December 6, 2002.
- Kueneman, R.M., & J.E. Wright (1975). New policies of broadcast stations for civil disturbances and disasters. *Journalism Quarterly*, 52(4), 670–677.
- Kuhn, T. (1970). Reflections on my critics. In I. Lakatos & A. Musgrave (Eds.), *Criticism and the growth of knowledge* (pp. 231–278). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Kumar, K. (1995). Apocalypse, millenium and utopia today. In M. Bull, (Ed.), *Apocalypse theory and the ends of the world*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Kunii, O., Akagi, M., & Kita, E. (1995). The medical and public health response to the great Hanshin-Awaji earthquake in Japan: A case study in disaster planning. *Medicine and Global Survival*, 2(4), 214–226.
- Kunkle, R.F. (1989). Medical care of entrapped patients in confined spaces. *Proceedings of the workshop on earthquake epidemiology* (pp. 338–344), Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Kunreuther, H. (1973). *Recovery from natural disasters: Insurance or federal Aid?* Washington, DC: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy.
- Kunreuther, H. (1996). Mitigating disaster losses through insurance. *Journal of Risk and Uncertainty*, 12, 171–187.
- Kunreuther, H. (1997). Rethinking society's management of catastrophic risks. *Geneva Papers on Risk and Insurance* 83, 151–176.
- Kunreuther, H. (1998). Insurability conditions and the supply of coverage. In H. Kunreuther & R.J. Roth (Eds.), *Paying the price: The status and role of insurance against natural disasters in the United States* (pp. 17–50). Washington, DC: Joseph Henry Press.
- Kunreuther, H., & Heal, G. (2003). Interdependent security. *Journal of Risk and Uncertainty*, 26, 231–249.
- Kunreuther, H., & Michel-Kerjan, E. (2004). Policy watch: New challenges for terrorism risk coverage in the US. *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 18, 201–214.
- Kunreuther, H. & Rose, A. (Eds.). (2004). *The economics of natural hazards*. Cheltenham: Elgar.
- Kunreuther, H., & Roth, A. (Eds.). (1998). *Paying the price: The status and role of insurance against natural disasters in the United States*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.
- Kurtz, R.S., & Browne, W.P. (2004). Crisis management, crisis response: An introduction to the symposium. *Review of Policy Research*, 21, 141–143.
- Kuwata, Y., & Takada, S. (2002). Instantaneous instrumental seismic intensity and evacuation. *Journal of Natural Disaster Science*, 24, 24–35.
- Lachman, R., Tatsuoka, M., & Bonk, W. (1961). Human behavior during the tsunami of May, 1960. *Science*, 133, 1405–1409.
- LaCorte, R. (2005). Barren ground at Mount St. Helens reawakens. *Wilmington News Journal*, May 15, 2005.
- Lagadec, P. (1993). *Preventing chaos in a crisis: Strategies for prevention, control and damage limitation* (J.M. Phelps, Trans.). New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Lagadec, P. (1997). Learning processes for crisis management in complex organizations. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, 5, 24–31.
- Lagadec, P. (2000). *Ruptures creatrices*. Paris: Editions d'Organisation.
- Lagadec, P. (2004). Understanding the French 2003 heat wave experience: Beyond the heat, a multi-layered challenge. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, 12, 160–169.
- Lagadec, P. (2005). Crossing the Rubicon. *Crisis Response*, 1, 38–41.
- Lagadec, P., & Guilhou, X. (2002). *La fin du risque zero*. Paris: Eyrolles.
- Lagadec, P., & Michel-Kerjan, E. (2006, Forthcoming). A framework for senior executives to meet the challenge of interdependent critical networks under threats: In Auerswald, Branscomb, LaPorte, & Michel-Kerjan (Eds.), *Protecting critical infrastructure. Private efficiency, public vulnerability*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Lagadec, P., & Rosenthal, U. (Eds.). (2003). Anthrax and beyond: New challenges, new responsibilities. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management, Special Issue*, 11, 97–98.
- Laird, R. (1991). *Ethnography of a disaster*. Unpublished MA Thesis. San Francisco: San Francisco State University.
- Lake, R.W. (1980). Racial transition and Black homeownership in American suburbs. In G. Sternlieb & J.W. Hughes (Eds.), *America's housing* (pp. 419–438). New Brunswick, NJ: Center for Urban Policy Research.

- Lang, B. (1985). Non-semitic deluge stories and the Book of Genesis. A bibliographic and critical survey. *Anthropos*, 80, 605–616.
- Lang, G.E., & Lang, K. (1980). Newspaper and TV archives: Some thoughts about research on disaster news. In *Disasters and the mass media* (pp. 269–280). Washington, DC: The National Research Council.
- Lanza, L., & Siccardi, F. (1995). The role of GIS as a tool for the assessment of flood hazard at the regional scale. In A. Carrara & F. Guzzetti (Eds.), *Geographical information systems in assessing natural hazards* (pp. 199–217). Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic.
- LaPlante, J.M., & Kroll-Smith, J.S. (1989). Coordinated emergency management: The challenge of the chronic technological disaster. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 7, 134–150.
- Larabee, A. (2003). Empire of fear: Imagined community and the September 11 attacks. *Research in Social Problems and Public Policy*, 11, 19–31.
- Lasora, D. (2003). News media Perpetuate Few Rumors About 9/11 Crisis. *Newspaper Research Journal*, 24(1), 10–21.
- Lateef, N.V. (1982). *Crisis in the Sahel: A case study in development cooperation*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- La Trobe, S. (2005). Tearfund. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 23(1), 141–160.
- Lavell, A. (1999). *The impact of disasters on development gains: Clarity or controversy*. Paper presented at the International Decade for Natural Disasters Reduction Programme Forum, Geneva, July 5–9, 1999.
- Lavell, A. (2002). *Local level risk management. Concepts and experience in Central America*. Paper presented at the Disaster Preparedness and Mitigation Summit, November 21–23, 2002. New Delhi, India.
- Lavell, A. (2003). The Lower Lempa River Valley, El Salvador: From risk to Sustainability. Experience with a risk reduction project. In G. Bankoff, G. Frerks, & T. Hilhorst (Eds.), *Mapping vulnerability: Disasters, development and people*. London: Earthscan.
- Law Commission. (1991). *Final report on emergencies*. Report No. 22. Wellington: New Zealand Law Commission.
- Laye, J. (2002). *Avoiding disaster: How to keep your business going when catastrophe strikes*. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.
- Lazerson, M. (1988). Organizational growth of small firms: An outcome of markets and hierarchies? *American Sociological Review* 53, 330–342.
- Lazerson, M., & Lorenzoni, G. (1999). The networks that feed industrial districts: A return to the Italian source. *Industrial and Corporate Change*, 8, 235–266.
- Lebow, R.N. (1981). *Between peace and war: The nature of international crisis*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Lechat, M.F. (1976). The epidemiology of disasters. Section of epidemiology and community medicine. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 69, 421–426.
- Lechat, M.F. (1989). *Corporal damage as related to building structure and design. The need for an international survey*. Unpublished manuscript.
- Ledingham, J.A., & Masel Walters, L. (1989). The sound and fury: Mass media and hurricanes. In L. Masel Walters, L. Wilkins, & T. Walters (Eds.), *Bad tidings communications and catastrophe* (pp. 43). Hillsdale: Lawrence Erlbaum and Associates.
- Leik, R.K., Carter, T.M., & Clark J.P., et al. (1981). *Community response to natural hazard warnings: Final report*. Minneapolis, Minnesota: University of Minnesota.
- Lenski, G., Lenski, J., & Nolan, P. (1991). *Human societies: An introduction to macrosociology*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Leor, J., Poole, W.K., & Kloner, R.A. (1996). Sudden cardiac death triggered by an earthquake. *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 334, 413–419.
- Lerner, J.S., & Keltner, D. (2001). Fear, anger, and risk. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 81(1), 146–159.
- Levi, D., & Lawn, M. (1993). The driving and restraining forces which affect technological innovations in organizations. *The Journal of High Technology Management Research*, 4, 225–240.
- Levinthal, D., & March, J. (1981). A model of adaptive organizational search. *Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization*, 2, 307–333.
- Levy, S. (2004). Net of control. *Newsweek*. Retrieved March 3, 2004, <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/4439682/site/newsweek/>.
- Lewis, J. (1999). *Development in disaster-prone places*. IT Press.
- Lewis, J., & Stearns, P.N. (Eds.). (1998). *An emotional history of the United States*. New York: New York University Press.
- Lieberman, M.B. (1987). Market growth, economies of scale, and plant size in the chemical processing industries. *The Journal of Industrial Economics*, 36, 175–191.
- Light, I., & Gold, S.J. (2000). *Ethnic economies*. San Diego: Academic Press.
- Lindblom, C.E. (1959). The science of muddling through. *Public Administration Review*, 19, 79–88.

- Lindell, M.K. (1994). Are local emergency planning committees effective in developing community disaster preparedness? *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 12, 159–182.
- Lindell, M.K. (1997). Adoption and implementation of hazards adjustments. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 15, 325–437.
- Lindell, M., Bolton, P., Perry, R., Stoetzel, G., Martin, J., et al. (1985). *Planning concepts and decision criteria for sheltering and evacuation in a nuclear power plant emergency*. Bethesda, MD: Atomic Industrial Forum, Inc.
- Lindell, M.K., & Perry, R.W. (1992). *Behavioral foundations of community emergency planning*. Washington, DC: Hemisphere.
- Lindell, M.K., & Perry, R.W. (2000). Household adjustment to earthquake hazard, a review of research. *Environment and Behavior*, 32, 590–630.
- Lindell, M.K., & Perry, R.W. (2001). Community innovation in hazardous materials management: Progress in implementing SARA Title III in the United States. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 88, 169–194.
- Lindell, M.K., & Perry, R.W. (2004). *Communicating environmental risk in multiethnic communities*. Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE.
- Lindell, M.K., Perry, R., & Prater, C.S. (Forthcoming). *Emergency management: Principles and practices*. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.
- Lindell, M.K., & Prater, C.S. (2003). Assessing community impacts of natural disasters. *Natural Hazards Review*, 4, 176–185.
- Lindell, M.K., Whitney, D.J., Futch, C.J., & Clause, C.S. (1996a). Multi-method assessment of organizational effectiveness in a local emergency planning committee. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 14, 195–220.
- Lindell, M.K., Whitney, D.J., Futch, C.J., & Clause, C.S. (1996b). The local emergency planning committee: A better way to coordinate disaster planning. In R.T. Sylves & W.L. Waugh, Jr. (Eds.), *Disaster management in the U.S. and Canada: The politics, policymaking, administration and analysis of emergency management* (pp. 274–295). Springfield, IL: Charles C Thomas.
- Linn, J.R., & Kreps, G.A. (1989). Disaster and the restructuring of organization. In G.A. Kreps (Ed.), *Social structure and disaster* (pp. 108–135). Newark, Toronto, and London: University of Delaware and Associated University Presses.
- Linz, J.J., & Stepan, A.C. (1978). (Eds.). *The breakdown of democratic regimes*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Logan, J. & Molotch, H. (1987). *Urban fortunes: The political economy of place*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Lombardi, M. (2002). Media studies. In R.A., Stallings (Ed.), *Methods of disaster research* (pp. 251–265). International Research Committee on Disasters.
- Lorber, J. (1998). *Gender inequality: Feminist theories and politics*. Los Angeles: Roxbury.
- Loseke, D.R. (1999). *Thinking about social problems: An introduction to constructionists perspectives*. Hawthorne, NY: Aldine De Gruyter.
- Lovekamp, W. (Forthcoming). Gender and disaster: A synthesis of flood research in Bangladesh. In B. Phillips & B.H. Morrow (Eds.), *Women and disasters*. Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Lowe, S., & Fothergill, A. (2003). A need to help: Emergent volunteer behavior after September 11th. In J.L. Monday (Ed.), *Beyond September 11th: An account of post-disaster research* (pp. 293–314). Boulder, CO: University of Colorado, Institute of Behavioral Science, Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center, Special Publication No. 39.
- Lowenstein, R. (2004). *When genius fails*. New York: Random House.
- Luna, E.M. (2000). *NGO natural disaster mitigation and preparedness: The Philippine case study*. Report prepared for NGO natural disaster mitigation and preparedness projects: An assessment and way forward. ESCOR Award R7231, http://www.benfieldhrc.org/disaster_studies/ngo_initiatives/ngo_ini_risk_red_index.htm.
- MacDougall, C. (1982). *Interpretative reporting*. New York: Macmillan.
- Macrae, J. (1998). Purity or political engagement?: Issues in food and health security interventions in complex political emergencies. *The Journal of Humanitarian Assistance*. Retrieved June 3, 2000, <http://www.jha.ac/articles/a037.htm>.
- Macrae, J. & Zwi, A. (Eds.). (1994). *War and hunger: Rethinking international approaches to complex emergencies*. London and New Jersey: Zed Books.
- Mader, G.G., Spangle, W.E., & Blair, M.L. (1980). *Land use planning after earthquakes*. Portola Valley, CA: William Spangle and Associates, Inc.
- Mahue-Giangreco, M., Mack, W., Seligson, H., & Bourque, L.B. (2001). Risk factors associated with moderate and serious injuries attributable to the 1994 Northridge earthquake, Los Angeles, California. *Annals of Epidemiology*, 2001, 347–357.

- Major, A.M. (1999). Gender differences in risk and communication behavior: Responses to the New Madrid earthquake prediction. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 17(3), 313–338.
- Mallonee, S., Shariat, S., Stennies, G., Waxweiler, R., Hogan, D., & Jordan, F. (1996). Physical injuries and fatalities resulting from the Oklahoma City bombing. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 276, 382–387.
- Mann, M. (1997). Has globalization ended the rise of the nation-state? *Review of International Political Economy*, 4, 472–496.
- Mansoor, M. (Ed.). (2002). *Globalization, marginalization and development*. London: Routledge.
- Marshall, B., Picou, J., & Gill, D. A. (2003). Terrorism as disaster: Selected commonalities and long-term recovery for 9/11 survivors. *Research in Social Problems and Public Policy*, 11, 73–96.
- Martindale, D. (1979). Ideologies, paradigms and theories. In W. Snizek, E. Fuhrman, & M. Miller (Eds.), *Contemporary issues in theory and research* (pp. 7–24). Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Maskrey, A. (1989). *Disaster mitigation: A community based approach*. Oxford: Oxfam Disaster and Development.
- Maskrey, A. (1993). *Los Desastros No Son Naturales*. Bogota: La Red/ITD.
- Maskrey, A. (1994). Disaster mitigation as a crisis of paradigms: Reconstruction after the Alto Mayo earthquake, Peru. In A. Varley (Ed.), *Disaster, development and environment*. Chichester, UK: Wiley.
- Massard-Guilbaud, G., Platt, H., & Schott, D. (Eds.). (2002). *Cities and catastrophes: Coping with emergency in European history*. Frankfurt: Peter Lang.
- Massey, D.D., & Denton, N.A. (1993). *American apartheid: Segregation and the making of the underclass*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Masterman, M. (1970). The nature of a paradigm. In I. Lakatos & A. Musgrave (Eds.), *Criticism and the growth of knowledge* (pp. 58–89). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- May, P.J. (1985). *Recovering from catastrophes: Federal disaster relief policy and politics*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- May, P.J. (1994). Analyzing mandate design: State mandates governing hazard prone areas. *The Journal of Federalism*, 24, 1–16.
- May, P.J., & Deyle, R.E. (1998). Governing land use in hazardous areas with a patchwork system. In R. Burby (Ed.), *Cooperating with nature: Confronting natural hazards with land-use planning for sustainable communities* (pp. 57–82). Washington, DC: Joseph Henry Press.
- May, P.J., Burby, R.J., Ericksen, N.J., Handmer, J.W., Dixon, J.E., Michaels, S. et al. (1996). *Environmental management and governance: Intergovernmental approaches to hazards and sustainability*. London: Routledge.
- May, P.J., & Williams, W. (1986). *Disaster policy implementation: Managing programs under shared governance*. New York and London: Plenum Press.
- Mayhorn, C. (2004). Emerging issues in risk communication: Older adults and information processing of hazard warnings, Research abstract R04–21. Boulder Hazards Workshop. Boulder, CO: Natural Hazard Center, University of Colorado. <http://www.colorado.edu/hazards/workshop/>.
- McAdam, D., McCarthy, J.D., & Zald, M.N. (1996). *Comparative perspectives on social movements*. Melbourne: Cambridge University Press.
- McAnaney, J. (2005). December 26, 2004 Sumatra earthquake and tsunami. *Risk Frontiers Newsletter*, 1, 3.
- McConnell, A. (2003). Overview: Crisis management, influences, responses and evaluation. *Parliamentary Affairs*, 56, 363–409.
- McDonnell, S., Troiano, R.P., Barker, N., Noji, E., Hlady, W.G., & Hopkins, R. (1995). Long-term effects of Hurricane Andrew: Revisiting mental health indicators. *Disasters*, 19, 235–246.
- McEntire, D.A. (1997). Reflecting on the weaknesses of the international community during the IDNDR: Some implications for research and its application. *Disaster Prevention and Management*, 6(4), 221–233.
- McEntire, D.A. (1998a). Pendulum policies and the need for relief and invulnerable development. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 16(2), 213–216.
- McEntire, D.A. (1998b). *Towards a theory of coordination: Umbrella organization and disaster relief in the 1997–98 Peruvian el niño disaster*. Quick Response Report No. 105. Boulder, CO: University of Colorado.
- McEntire, D.A. (1999). Correspondence. In N. Middleton & P.O'Keefe (Eds.), *Disaster and development: The politics of humanitarian aid* (pp.78–79). London: Pluto Press.
- McEntire, D.A. (2000). *Sustainability or invulnerable development? Justifications for a modified disaster reduction concept and policy guide*. Ph.D. dissertation. Denver, CO: University of Denver.
- McEntire, D.A. (2001a). The Internationalization of emergency management: Challenges and opportunities facing an expanding profession. *International Association of Emergency Managers Bulletin*, October, 3–4.
- McEntire, D.A. (2001b). Multi-organizational coordination during the response to the March 28, 2000, Fort Worth tornado: An assessment of constraining and contributing factors. Quick Response Report No. 143. Boulder, CO: Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center.

- McEntire, D.A. (2003). Causation of catastrophe: lessons from hurricane Georges. *Journal of Emergency Management*, 1(2), 22–29.
- McEntire, D.A. (2004a). *The status of emergency management theory*. Paper presented at the FEMA Higher Education Conference, Emmitsburg, MD.
- McEntire, D.A. (2004b). Tenets of vulnerability: an assessment of a fundamental disaster concept. *Journal of Emergency Management*, 2(2), 23–29.
- McEntire, D.A., Fuller, C., Johnson, C.W., & Weber, R. (2002). A comparison of disaster paradigms: The search for a holistic policy guide. *Public Administration Review*, 62(3), 267–281.
- McEntire, D.A., & Myers, A. (2004). Preparing communities for disasters: issues and processes for government readiness. *Disaster Prevention and Management*, 13(2), 140–152.
- McEntire, D., Robinson, R.J., & Weber, R.T. (2003). Business responses to the world trade center disaster: A study of corporate roles, functions, and interaction with the public sector. In J.L. Monday (Ed.), *Beyond September 11th: An account of post-disaster research* (pp. 431–457). Boulder, CO: University of Colorado, Institute of Behavioral Science, Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center, Special Publication No. 39.
- McGuigan, J. (1992). *Cultural populism*. London: Routledge.
- McGuire, W. (2000). *Apocalypse*. London: Blanford.
- McIntosh, N. (1989). *Lockerbie: A local authority responds to disaster*. Dumfries: Dumfries and Galloway Regional Council.
- McIntyre, M. (2002). The coproduction of race and class in Brazil and the United States. *Antipode*, 34(2), 168–175.
- McKean, J., Buechel S., & Gaydos L. (1991). Remote sensing and landslide hazard assessment. *Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing*, 57(9), 1185–1193.
- McKenna, M.A.J. (2005). Deadly 1918 flu reborn for study. *Atlanta Journal-Constitution* (October 6), pp. A1, A12.
- McLean, B., & Elkind P. (2003). *The smartest guys in the room; The amazing rise and scandalous fall of Enron*. New York: Penguin Group.
- McLean, I., & Johns, M. (2000). *Aberfan; Government & disasters*. Cardiff: Welsh Academic Press.
- McLuckie, B.F. (1970). *The study of three functional responses to stress in three cities*. Ph.D. dissertation. Ohio: Ohio State University.
- McMillen, J.C., North, C.S., & Smith, E.M. (2000). What parts of PTSD are normal: Intrusion, avoidance, or arousal? Data from the Northridge, CA earthquake. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 13, 57–75.
- Mechler, R. (2003). Natural disaster risk and cost–benefit analysis. In A. Kreimer, M. Arnold & A. Carlin. *Building safer cities: The future of disaster risk* (pp. 45–56). Washington, DC: World Bank, Disaster Management Facility.
- Medvedev, G. (1991). *The truth about Chernobyl*. New York: Basic Books.
- Meli, R. (1989). Modes of failure of buildings under seismic actions. In *Proceedings of the Workshop on Earthquake Injury Epidemiology* (pp. 366–377). Baltimore: John Hopkins University Press.
- Melley, T. (2000). *Empire of conspiracy; The culture of paranoia in postwar America*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Mendonca, D. (2001). *Improvisation in emergency response organizations: A cognitive approach*. Ph.D. dissertation. Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. Ann Arbor MI: UMI Dissertation Services.
- Mendonca, D. (Forthcoming). Decision support for improvisation in response to extreme events: Learning from the response to the 2001 World Trade Center attack. *Decision Support Systems*.
- Mendonca, D., Lee, E.E. II, & Wallace, W.A. (2004). Impact of the 2001 World Trade Center attack on critical interdependent infrastructures. In *Proceedings of the IEEE International Conference on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics* (vol. 5, 4053–4058).
- Mendonca, D., & Wallace, W.A. (2002). Development of a decision logic to support improvisation: An application to emergency response. *Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences*, HICSS-35, 220b-221.
- Mendonca, D., & Wallace, W.A. (2004). Studying organizationally situated improvisations in response to extreme events. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 22, 5–31.
- Menker, R.E., & Floren, T.M. (1986). White phosphorus ignites in the Miamisburg derailment. *Fire Command*, October, 30–34, 41.
- Merchant, J.A., Baxter, P.L., Bernstein, R., McCawley, M., Falk, H., Stein, G., et al. (1982). Health implications of the Mount St. Helens' eruption: Epidemiological considerations. *Annals of Occupational Hygiene*, 26, 911–919.
- Merrifield, A. (2000). General law of US capitalist accumulation: Contingent work and the working class. *Antipode*, 32, 176–198.
- Merton, R.K. (1957). *Social theory and social structure*. New York: Free Press.
- Meyer, A. (1982). Adapting to environmental jolts. *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 27, 515–537.
- Meyer, M.W., & Zucker, L.G. (1989). *Permanently failing organizations*. Newbury Park, CA: SAGE.

- Meyers, G.C., & Holusha, J. (1986). *Managing crisis: A positive approach*. London: Unwin.
- Michaels, S. (2003). Perishable information, enduring insights? Understanding quick response research. In J.L. Monday (Ed.), *Beyond September 11th: An account of post-disaster research* (pp. 15–48). Boulder, CO: Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center.
- Michel-Kerjan, E. (2003). New challenges in critical infrastructures: A U.S. perspective. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, 11, 132–141.
- Mikheev, V. (Ed.). (2005). *Kitai: Ugrozi, Riski, Vizovi Razvitiyu. (China: Threats, Risks and challenges to development)*. Moscow: Carnegie Center.
- Miles, S.B., & Chang, S.E. (2003). *Urban disaster recovery: A framework and simulation model* (Multidisciplinary Center for Earthquake Engineering Research. Technical Report no. MCEER-03-0005). Buffalo, NY.
- Miles, S.B., & Chang, S.E. (2004). Foundations for modeling community recovery from earthquake disasters. In *Proceedings of the 13th World Conference on Earthquake Engineering*, Vancouver, Canada.
- Mileti, D. (1975). *Natural hazard warnings systems in the United States*. Boulder, CO: Institute of Behavioral Science, University of Colorado.
- Mileti, D. (1987). Sociological methods and disaster research. In R.R. Dynes, B. de Marchi, & C. Pelanda (Eds.), *Sociology of disasters: Contributions of sociology to disaster research* (pp. 57–69). Milan, Italy: Franco Angeli.
- Mileti, D. (1999). *Disasters by design: A reassessment of natural hazards in the United States*. Washington, DC: Joseph Henry Press.
- Mileti, D., & Beck, E.M. (1975). Communication in crisis: Explaining evacuation symbolically. *Communication Research*, 2, 24–49.
- Mileti, D.S., Cress, D., & Darlington, J.D. (2002). Earthquake culture and corporate action. *Sociological Forum*, 17, 161–180.
- Mileti, D., Drabek, T., & Haas, J. (1975). *Human systems in extreme environments, Monograph 21*. Boulder, CO: University of Colorado Institute of Behavioral Science.
- Mileti, D., Nathe, S., Gori, P., Greene, M., & Lemersal, E. (2004). Public hazards communication and education: The state of the art. *The Hazards Center, University of Colorado–Boulder*. Retrieved October 3, 2005, <http://www.colorado.edu/hazards/informer/informerupdate.pdf>.
- Mileti, D., & Sorensen, J. (1987). Determinants of organizational effectiveness in crisis. *Columbia University Journal of World Business*, 12, 13–21.
- Mileti, D., & Sorensen, J. (1988). Planning and implementing warning systems. In M. Lystad (Ed.), *Mental health and care in mass emergencies: Theory and practice* (pp. 321–345). New York: Brunner/Mazel.
- Mileti, D., & Sorensen, J. (1990). *Communication of emergency public warnings: A social science perspective and the state-of-the-art assessment, ORNL-6609*. Oak Ridge, TN: Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Department of Energy.
- Mileti, D., Sorensen, J., & O'Brien, P. (1992). Towards an explanation of mass care shelter use in evacuations. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 10, 25–42.
- Mileti, D.S., Cress, D.M., & Darlington, J.D. (1992). Earthquake culture and corporate action. *Sociological Forum*, 17(1), 161–180.
- Mill, J.S. (1872 [1843]). *System of logic: Ratiocinative and inductive. Being a connected view of the principles of evidence and the methods of scientific investigation* (vol. 1, 8th ed.). London: Longmans, Green, Reader, & Dyer.
- Miller, J. (1974). *Aberfan: A disaster and its aftermath*. London: Constable.
- Millican, P. (1993). *Women in disaster*. Paper presented at the Symposium on Women in Emergencies and Disasters, Brisbane, Queensland.
- Mills, C.W. (1959). *The sociological imagination*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Mills, C.W. (1963). The cultural apparatus. In I.L. Horowitz, (Ed.), *C. Wright Mills: Power, politics, and people* (pp. 405–422). New York: Ballantine Books.
- Minear, L. (2002). *The humanitarian enterprise: Dilemmas and discoveries*. Bloomfield, CT: Kumarian Press.
- Minear, L. & Weiss, T.G. (1995). *Mercy under fire: War and the global humanitarian community*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Mines, M., Thach, A., Mallonee, S., Hildebrand, L., & Shariat, S. (2000). Ocular injuries sustained by survivors of the Oklahoma City bombing. *Ophthalmology*, 107, 837–843.
- Ministry of Civil Defense & Emergency Management (2002a). *Working together: Developing a CEM group plan: Director's guidelines for CDEM groups*. Wellington, New Zealand: Ministry of Civil Defense & Emergency Management.
- Ministry of Civil Defense & Emergency Management (2002b). *Working together: The formation of CDEM groups: Director's guidelines for local authorities and emergency services*. Wellington, New Zealand: Ministry of Civil Defense & Emergency Management.

- Ministry of Civil Defense & Emergency Management (2004). Resilient New Zealand (A Aotearoa manahau). *National civil defence emergency management strategy (2003–2006)*. Wellington, New Zealand: MCDDEM.
- Ministry of Civil Defence and Emergency Management. (2005a). *Recovery Management*. Wellington New Zealand: Ministry of Civil Defence and Emergency Management.
- Ministry of Civil Defense and Emergency Management. (2005b). *Focus on Recovery: a holistic framework for recovery in New Zealand*. Wellington, New Zealand: Ministry of Civil Defence and Emergency Management.
- Mitchell, J.K. (1990). Human dimensions of environmental hazards: Complexity, disparity, and the search for guidance. In A. Kirby (Ed.), *Nothing to fear: Risk and hazards in American society* (pp. 131–175). Tucson, AZ: University of Arizona Press.
- Mitchell, J.K. (1999). *Crucibles of hazard: Mega-cities and disasters in transition*. New York: United Nations University Press.
- Mitchell, J.K. (2003). The fox and the hedgehog: Myopia about homeland security in U.S. policies on terrorism. *Research in Social Problems and Public Policy*, 11, 53–72.
- Mitchell, J.K. (2004). *Re-conceiving recovery*. Keynote address to the Recovery Symposium, Napier, New Zealand, July 12–13, 2004.
- Mitchell, J.T., Thomas, D.S.K., Hill, A.A., & Cutter, S.L. (2000). Catastrophe in reel life versus real life: Perpetuating disaster myth through Hollywood films. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 18, 383–402.
- Mitroff, I.I., & Pauchant, T.C. (1990). We're so big and powerful nothing bad can happen to us: An investigation of America's crisis prone corporations. Secaucus, NJ: Carol Publishing Group.
- Mitroff, I.I., Pauchant T.C., Finney, M., & Pearson, C. (1989). Do (some) organizations cause their own crises? Cultural profiles of crisis prone versus crisis prepared organizations. *Industrial Crisis Quarterly*, 3, 269–283.
- Miyano, M., Jian, L.H., & Mochizuki, T. (1991). Human casualty due to the Nankai earthquake tsunami, 1946. IUGG/IOC International Tsunami Symposium.
- Monmonier, M. (1997). *Cartographies of danger: Mapping hazards in America*. Chicago, IL: The University of Chicago Press.
- Moore, H.E. (1958). *Tornadoes over texas*. Austin: University of Texas Press.
- Moore, H.E., Bates, F.L., Alston, J.P., Fuller, M.M., Layman, M.V., Mischer, D.L., et al. (1964). . . and the Winds Blew. Austin TX: The Hogg Foundation for Mental Health.
- Moore, H.E., Bates, F.L., Layman, M.V., & Parenton, V.J. (1963). *Before the wind: A study of response to Hurricane Carla*. National Academy of Sciences/National Research Council Disaster Study No. 19. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.
- Moran, C.C. (1990). Does the use of humor as a coping strategy affect stresses associated with emergency work? *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 8, 361–377.
- Morgan Stanley, Deutsche Bank. *Tokyo offices on quake unease*. Retrieved March 14, 2005, <http://bloomberg.com>.
- Morris, P. (1998). *Weaving gender in disaster and refugee assistance*. Washington, DC: Interaction: American Council for Voluntary International Action.
- Morrissey, M. (2004). Curriculum innovation for natural disaster reduction: Lessons from the commonwealth Caribbean. In J.P. Stoltman, J. Lidstone, & L.M. Dechano (Eds.), *International perspectives on natural disasters: Occurrence, mitigation and consequence* (pp. 385–396). Dordrecht: Kluwer.
- Morrow, B.H. (1992). *The aftermath of Hugo: Social effects on St. Croix*. St. George's, Grenada: Caribbean Studies Association.
- Morrow, B.H. (1997). Stretching the bonds: The families of Hurricane Andrew. In W.G. Peacock, B.H. Morrow, & H. Gladwin (Eds.), *Hurricane Andrew: Ethnicity, gender, and the sociology of disasters* (pp. 141–170). New York: Routledge.
- Morrow, B. (1999). Identifying and mapping community vulnerability. *Disasters*, 23(1), 1–18.
- Morrow, B.H., & Enarson, E. (1996). Hurricane Andrew through women's eyes: Issues and recommendations. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 14(1), 1–22.
- Morrow, B.H., & Peacock, W.G. (1997). Disasters and social change: Hurricane Andrew and the reshaping of Miami? In W.G. Peacock, B.H. Morrow, & H. Gladwin (Eds.), *Hurricane Andrew: Ethnicity, gender and the sociology of Disasters* (pp. 226–242). New York: Routledge.
- Morrow, B.H., & Phillips, B.D. (Guest Eds.). (1999). Special Issue: Women and disasters, *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 17(1).
- Morton, O. (2005). Biology's new forbidden fruit. *The New York Times*. February 11, 2005.
- Mozgovaya, A. (2002). Crisis management of the ecological disaster in the town of Karabash. In: B. Porfiriev, B. & L. Svedin (Eds.), *Crisis management in Russia: Overcoming institutional rigidity and resource constraints. CRISMART* (pp. 205–222). Stockholm, Elanders Gotab.
- Mueller, J. (2004). A false sense of insecurity? *Regulation*, 22, 42–46.

- Mukerji, C., & Schudson, M. (1991). *Rethinking popular culture*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Mulcahy, M. (2002). Urban catastrophes and imperial relief in the eighteenth-century British Atlantic world: Three case studies. In G., Massard-Guilbaud, H. Platt, & D. Schott (Eds.). *Cities and catastrophes: Coping with emergency in European history* (pp. 105–122). Frankfurt: Peter Lang.
- Mulford, C.L., & Klonglan, G. E. (1981). *Creating coordination among organizations: An orientation and planning guide*. Ames, IA: Iowa State University.
- Mulford, C.L., Klonglan, G.E., & Kopachevsky, J.P. (1973). *Securing community resources for social action*. Ames, IA: Iowa State University.
- Mulford, C.L., Klonglan, G.E., & Tweed, D.L. (1973). *Profiles on effectiveness: A systems analysis*. Sociology Report No. 110. Ames, IA: Iowa State University.
- Mulford, C.L., & Mulford, M.A. (1977). Community and interorganizational perspectives on cooperation and conflict. *Rural Sociology*, 42, 569–590.
- Muller, J.C. (1993). Latest developments in GIS/LIS. *International Journal of Geographical Information Systems*, 7(4), 293–303.
- Murakami, H. (2000). Translated by A. Birnbaum & P. Gabriel, *Underground: The Tokyo gas attack and the Japanese psyche*. New York: Vintage International.
- Murnane, L., Fortney, J., & Connell, T. (Eds.). (2003). *Technical rescue for structural collapse*. Stillwater, OK: Fire Protection Publications.
- Murria, J. (2004). A disaster by any other name. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 22, 117–129.
- Mustafa, D. (2005). The terrible geographicalness of terrorism: Reflections of a hazards geographer. *Antipode*, 37(1), 72–92.
- Myers, M.F. (1993). Bridging the gap between research and practice: The natural hazards research and information applications center, Special Issue: Disaster research and practice: Bridging the gap. D. Neal (Guest Ed.), *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 11(1), 41–54.
- Nafziger, W., & Vayrynen, R. (Eds.). (2002). *The prevention of humanitarian emergencies*. London: Palgrave MacMillan.
- Nakagawa, Y., & Shaw, R. (2004). Social capital: A missing link to disaster recovery. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 22(1), 5–34.
- Nakamura, A. (2000). The need and development of crisis management in Japan's Public Administration: Lessons from the Kobe Earthquake. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, 8(1), 23–29.
- Nakamura, A. (2001). Preparing for the inevitable: Japan's ongoing search for best crisis management practices. In U. Rosenthal, R.A. Boin, & L.A. Comfort (Eds.), *Managing crises: Threats, dilemmas, opportunities* (pp. 307–315). Springfield, IL: Charles C Thomas.
- Nakane, C. (1997). *Japanese society*. Tokyo: Charles Tuttle.
- National Academy of Sciences, Advisory Committee on the International Decade of Natural Hazard Reduction (1987). *Confronting natural disasters*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.
- National Aeronautics and Space Administration. (2005). Retrieved October 1, 2005, <http://earthobservatory.nasa.gov/NaturalHazards/>.
- National Association of Broadcasters. (1980). *Natural disasters: A broadcasters' guide*. Washington, DC: National Association of Broadcasters.
- National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States. (2004). *The 9/11 commission report*. New York: W. W. Norton.
- National Disaster Coordinating Council. (2004). Philippine Report on Disaster Reduction. Report to the World Conference on Disaster Reduction, Kobe, Hyogo, Japan January 2005.
- National Economic and Development Agency. (2004). Medium-Term Philippine Development Plan 2004-1010. Government of the Philippines. Manila.
- National Fire Protection Association. (2004). *NFPA 1600: Standard on disaster/emergency management and business continuity programs, 2004 Ed.* Quincy, MA: National Fire Protection Association.
- National Governors' Association. (1979). *Comprehensive emergency management: A governor's guide*. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- Natural Hazards Research and Applications Center, Public Risk Institute, & Institute for Civil Infrastructure Systems. (2003). *Beyond September 11th: An account of post disaster research*. No. 39. Boulder, CO: University of Colorado, Natural Hazards and Applications Information Center.
- National Information Service for Earthquake Engineering (n.d.). Northridge California earthquake January 17, 1994. University of California, Berkeley. Retrieved July 15, 2005, <http://nisee.berkeley.edu/northridge.html>

- National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration: Coastal Services Center. (2005). Retrieved September 23, 2005, <http://www.csc.noaa.gov/bins/mapping.html>.
- National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration: National Weather Service. (2005). Retrieved October 1, 2005, <http://weather.gov/>.
- National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration: Satellite Services Division, Fire Products. (2005). Retrieved October 1, 2005, <http://www.firedetect.noaa.gov/viewer.htm>.
- National Research Council. (1989). *Growing vulnerability of the public switched networks: Implications for national security emergency preparedness*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.
- National Research Council, Board on Natural Disasters, Commission on Geosciences, Environment, & Resources. (1999). *Reducing natural disasters through better information*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.
- National Science and Technology Council. (1996). *Natural disaster reduction: A plan for the nation*. Washington, DC: National Science and Technology Council.
- National Science Foundation. (2002). *Workshop report: Integrated research in risk analysis and decision making in a democratic society*. Workshop held in Arlington, Virginia, July 17–18, 2002. NSF03209. Posted May 22, 2003. Retrieved December 5, 2005, <http://www.nsf.gov/pubs/2003/nsf03209/nsf03209.pdf>.
- National Task Force on Interoperability (2003). *Why can't we talk? Working together to bridge the communications gap to save lives: A guide for public officials*. Denver, CO: University of Denver, National Law Enforcement and Corrections Technology Center, Rocky Mountain.
- Naum, C.J. (1993). Trends in integrated collapse rescue operations. *Fire Engineering*, 146, 61–68.
- Nayyar, D. (Ed.). (2002). *Governing globalization: Issues and institutions*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Neal, D.M. (1993). Integrating disaster research and practice: An overview of issues. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 11, 5–13.
- Neal, D.M. (1994). The consequences of excessive unrequested donations: The case of Hurricane Andrew. *Disaster Management*, 6, 23–28.
- Neal, D.M. (1997). Reconsidering the phases of disaster. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 15(2), 239–264.
- Neal, D.M. (2000). Developing degree programs in disaster management. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 18(3), 417–437.
- Neal, D.M. (2004). Teaching introduction to disaster management: A comparison of classroom and virtual environments. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 22(1), 103–116.
- Neal, D.M. (2005). Higher education and the profession of disaster management: A brief commentary on the past, current and future directions. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 23, 73–76.
- Neal, D., & Phillips, B. (1990). Female-dominated local social movement organizations in disaster-threat situations. In G. West, & R. Blumberg (Eds.), *Women and social protest* (pp. 243–255). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Neal, D.M., & Phillips, B.D. (1995). Effective emergency management: Reconsidering the bureaucratic approach. *Disasters: The Journal of Disaster Studies, Policy and Management*, 19, 327–337.
- Neiman, S. (2005). The moral cataclysm: Why we struggle to think and feel differently about natural and man-made disasters. *New York Times Magazine*, January 16, 15–16.
- Nelson, C.E., Crumley, C., Fritzsche, B., & Adcock, B. (1989). *Lower Southwest Florida hurricane study*. Tampa, FL: University of South Florida.
- Newburn, T. (1993). *Disaster and after: Social work in the aftermath of disaster*. London: Jessica Kingsley.
- Newlove, L., Stern, E.K., & Svedin, L. (2003). *Auckland unplugged*. Stockholm: OCB: The Swedish Agency for Civil Emergency Planning: Lexington Books.
- Newsom, D.E., & Mitrani, J.E. (1993). Geographic information system applications in emergency management. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, 1, 198–202.
- Newtown, J. (1999). Converging approaches to disaster management. In J. Ingleton, (Ed.), *Natural disaster management* (pp. 264–265). Leicester: Tudor Rose.
- Nguyen, L.H., Shen, K.I., Rottman, S.J., & Bourque, L.B. (1997). Examining self-perceived first-aid abilities after the Northridge Earthquake. *Prehospital and Disaster Medicine*, 12, 293–299.
- Nguyen, L.H., Shen, H., Ershoff, D., Afifi, A.A., & Bourque, L.B. (in press). Exploring the causal relationship between exposure to the 1994 Northridge earthquake and pre- and post-earthquake preparedness activities. *Earthquake Spectra*.
- Nicholls, R.J.N., Mimura, N., & Topping, J.C. (1995). Climate change in south and southeast Asia: Some implications for coastal areas. *Journal of Global Environment Engineering*, 1, 137–154.
- Nigg, J.M. (1987). Communication and behavior: Organizational and individual response to warnings. In R. Dynes, Bruna de Marchi, & C. Pelanda (Eds.), *Sociology of disasters: Contributions of sociology to disaster research* (pp. 103–118). Milan, Italy: Franco Angeli.

- Nigg, J.M. (1994). Influences of symbolic interaction on disaster research. In G. Platt & C. Gordon (Eds.), *Self, collective behavior, and society: Essays honoring the contributions of Ralph H. Turner* (pp. 33–50). Greenwich, CT: JAI Press.
- Nigg, J.M. (1995a). Disaster recovery as a social process. *Wellington after the quake: The challenge of rebuilding* (pp. 81–92). Wellington, New Zealand: The Earthquake Commission.
- Nigg, J.M. (1995b). Risk communication and warning systems. In T. Horlick-Jones, A. Amendola, & R. Casale (Eds.), *Natural risk and civil protection* (pp. 369–382). London: E & FN Spon.
- Nigg, J., & Tierney, K. (1990). *Explaining differential outcomes in the small business disaster loan application process*. Preliminary Paper 156. Newark, DE: Disaster Research Center, University of Delaware.
- Nimmo, D. (1984). TV network news coverage of Three Mile Island: Reporting disasters as technological tables. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 2, 115–145.
- Noel, G.E. (1998). The role of women in health-related aspects of emergency management: A Caribbean perspective. In E. Enarson & B.H. Morrow (Eds.), *The gendered terrain of disaster: Through women's eyes* (pp. 213–223). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Noji, E.K. (1991). Medical consequences of earthquakes: Coordinating medical and rescue response. *Disaster Management*, 4, 32–40.
- Noji, E. (2000). Public health consequences of disasters. *Prehospital and Disaster Medicine*, 15, 21–31.
- Noji, E.K. (2003). *Public health consequences of earthquakes*. Web Lecture: Retrieved September, 2005, <http://www.pitt.edu/~super1/lecture/lec13021/index.htm>.
- Noji, E.K. (2005). Disasters: Introduction and state of the art. *Epidemiologic Reviews*, 27, 3–8.
- Noji, E.K., Kelen, G.D., Armenian, H.K., Oganessian, A., Jones, N.P., & Sivertson, K.T. (1990). The 1988 earthquake of Soviet Armenia: A case study. *Annals of Emergency Medicine*, 19(8), 891–897.
- Noon, J.M. (2001). Revisiting key issues about collective behavior, organizing, and role enactment. *Sociological Spectrum*, 21, 479–506.
- Norman, S. (2004). *New Zealand recovery symposium proceedings*. Wellington, New Zealand: Ministry of Civil Defence and Emergency Management.
- Norris, D.H. (1998). *Disaster recovery: Salvaging photograph collections*. Philadelphia: Conservation Center for Art and Historic Artifacts.
- Norris, F.H., Friedman, M.J., & Watson, P.J. (2002). 60,000 disaster victims speak: Part II. Summary and implications of the disaster mental health literature. *Psychiatry*, 65, 240–260.
- Norris, F.H., Friedman, M.J., Watson, P.J., Byrne, C.M., Diaz, E., & Kaniasty, K. (2002). 60,000 disaster victims speak: Part I. An empirical review of the empirical literature, 1981–2001. *Psychiatry*, 65, 207–239.
- North, C.S., Nixon, S.J., Shariat, S., McMillen, J.C., Spitznagel, E.L., & Smith, E.M. (1999). Psychiatric disorders among survivors of the Oklahoma City bombing. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 282, 755–762.
- Norton, J. (2004). Setting the scene. In S. Norman (Ed.), *Proceedings of the New Zealand recovery symposium* (pp. 25–26). Wellington: Ministry of Civil Defence & Emergency Management.
- Nuclear Regulatory Commission. (1986). 23 Nuclear Regulatory Commission 294. *Atomic safety and licensing board in the matter of Carolina Power and Light Company* (Nuclear Regulatory Commission Docket No. 50-400-0L).
- Nuclear Regulatory Commission. (2005). NRC Incident Response Plan, NUREG-0728, Rev. 4. Washington, DC: U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission, Division of Preparedness and Response, Office of Nuclear Security and Incident Response.
- Nuzzo, J. (2004). The next pandemic? *Biosecurity Bulletin*, 6, 1–8.
- O'Brien, G.O., & Read, P. (2005). Future UK emergency management: New wine, old skin? *Disaster Prevention and Management*, 14(3), 353–361.
- O'Brien P., & Atchison, P. (1998). Gender differentiation and aftershock warning response. In E. Enarson & B.H. Morrow (Eds.), *The gendered terrain of disaster: Through women's eyes* (pp. 173–180). Greenwood, CT: Praeger.
- Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs. (1998, August 7). *Papua New Guinea: Tsunami*. Retrieved November 11, 2004, <http://www.cidi.org/disaster/98b/0032.html>.
- Ofman, P.S., Mastria, M.A., & Steinberg, J. (1995). Mental health response to terrorism: The World Trade Center bombing. *Journal of Mental Health Counseling*, 17, 312–320.
- Ohlsen, C. & Rubin, C. (1993). *Planning for disaster recovery*. MIS report 25(7), 23. Washington, DC: International City Management Association.
- O'Keefe, P., Westgate, K., & Wisner, B. (1976). Taking the naturalness out of natural disasters. *Nature*, 260, 566–567.
- Okuyama, U., & Chang, S.E. (Eds.). (2004). *Modeling spatial economic impacts of natural disasters*. New York: Springer-Verlag.
- Oliver, J. (1980). The disaster potential. In J. Oliver (Ed.), *Response to disaster* (pp. 3–28). North Queensland: Center for Disaster Studies, James Cook University.

- Oliver, M.L., & Shapiro, T.M. (1995). *Black wealth/white wealth: A new perspective on racial inequality*. New York: Routledge.
- Oliver-Smith, A. (1986). *The martyred city: Death and rebirth in the Peruvian Andes*. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press.
- Oliver-Smith, A. (1990). Post-disaster housing reconstruction and social inequality: A challenge to policy and practice. *Disasters*, 14, 7–19.
- Oliver-Smith, A. (1991). Success and failures in post-disaster resettlement. *Disasters*, 15.1, 12–23.
- Oliver-Smith, A. (1994). Peru's five hundred year earthquake: Vulnerability in historical context. In A. Varley (Ed.), *Disasters, development and environment*. London: Wiley.
- Oliver-Smith, A. (1996). Anthropological research on hazards and disasters. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 25, 303–328.
- Oliver-Smith, A. (1998). Global challenges and the definition of disaster. In E.L. Quarantelli (Ed.), *What is a disaster: Perspectives on the question* (pp. 177–194). London: Routledge.
- Oliver-Smith, A. (1999a). Anthropological research on hazards and disasters. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 25, 303–328.
- Oliver-Smith, A. (1999b). *What is a disaster?* In A. Oliver-Smith & S. Hoffman (Eds.), *The angry earth: Disasters in anthropological perspective* (pp. 18–34). New York: Routledge.
- Oliver-Smith, A. (1999c). Peru's five-hundred year earthquake: Vulnerability. In A. Oliver-Smith & S. Hoffman (Eds.), *The angry earth: Disasters in anthropological perspective* (pp. 74–88). New York: Routledge.
- Oliver-Smith, A., & Hoffman, S. (Eds.). (1999). *The angry earth: Disasters in anthropological perspective*. New York: Routledge.
- Ollenburger, J.C., & Tobin, G.A. (1998). Women and postdisaster stress. In E. Enarson & B.H. Morrow (Eds.), *The gendered terrain of disaster: Through women's eyes* (pp. 95–108). Greenwood, CT: Praeger.
- Ollenburger, J.C., & Tobin, G.A. (1999). Women, aging, and post disaster stress: Risk factors for psychological morbidity. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 17, 65–78.
- Olshansky, R.B. (2005). *Toward a theory of community recovery from disaster: A review of existing literature* (8 pp.). Paper presented at the 1st International Conference on Urban Disaster Reduction, Kobe, Japan.
- Olshansky, R.B., & Kartez, J.D. (1998). Managing land use to build resilience. In R. Burby (Ed.), *Cooperating with nature: Confronting natural hazards with land-use planning for sustainable communities* (pp. 167–201). Washington, DC: Joseph Henry Press.
- Olson, R.S. (2000). Toward a politics of disaster: Losses, values, agendas, and blame. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 18(2), 265–287.
- Olson, R.S., & Drury, A.C. (1997). Un-therapeutic communities: A cross-national analysis of post-disaster political unrest. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 15(2), 221–238.
- Olson, R.S., & Olson, R.A. (1987). Urban heavy rescue. *Earthquake Spectra*, 3(4), 645–658.
- Olson, R.S., & Olson, R.A. (1993). The rubble's standing up in Oroville, California: The politics of building safety. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 11(2), 163–188.
- Olson, R.S., Olson, R.A., & Gawronski, V.T. (1998). Night and day: Mitigation policy making in Oakland, California, before and after the Loma Prieta earthquake. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 16, 145–179.
- Olson, R.S., Olson, R.A., & Gawronski, V.T. (1999). *Some buildings just can't dance: Politics, life safety, and disaster*. Stanford, CT: JAI Press.
- Omi, M., & Winant, H. (1994). *Racial formation in the United States*. New York: Routledge.
- Osborne, D., & Plastrik, P. (1998). *Banishing bureaucracy: The five strategies for reinventing government*. New York: Plume.
- Oxfam International. (2005). *The tsunami's impact on women*. Oxfam Briefing Note, http://www.oxfam.org.uk/what_we_do/issues/conflict_disasters/downloads/bn_tsunami_women.pdf.
- Oyola-Yemaiel, A., & Wilson, J. (2005). Three essential strategies for emergency management professionalization in the U.S. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 23(1), 77–84.
- Palinkas, L., Downs, M., Petterson, J., & Russel, J. (1993). Social, cultural, and psychological impacts of the Exxon Valdez oil spill. *Human Organization*, 52(1), 1–13.
- Palm, R. (1995). *Earthquake insurance: A longitudinal study of California homeowners*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Palm, R. (1998). Urban earthquake hazards: The impacts of culture on perceived risk and response in the USA and Japan. *Applied Geography*, 18(1), 35–46.
- Palm, R., & Carroll, J. (1998). *Illusions of safety: Culture and earthquake hazard response in California and Japan*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.

- Palm, R., Hodgson, M., Blanchard, D., & Lyons, D. (1990). *Earthquake insurance in California: Environmental policy and individual decision making*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Pan American Health Organization (2004). *Management of dead bodies in disaster situations*. Washington, DC: Pan American Health Organization.
- Pan American Health Organization (n.d.). *Natural disasters: Myths & realities*. Retrieved July 15, 2005, <http://www.paho.org/English/PED/myths.htm>.
- Pangi, R.L. (2003). After the attack: The psychological consequences of terrorism. In J.N. Kayyem & R.L. Pangi (Eds.), *First to arrive: State and local responses to terrorism* (pp. 135–162). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Pangi, R.L. (2003). Consequence management in the 1995 Sarin attacks on the Japanese subway system. In A.M. Howitt & R.L. Pangi (Eds.), *Countering terrorism: Dimensions of preparedness* (pp. 371–410). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Paolisso, M., Ritchie, A., & Ramirez, A. (2002). The significance of the gender division of labor in assessing disaster impacts: A case study of Hurricane Mitch and hillside farmers in Honduras. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 20(2), 171–195.
- Parachini, J.V. (2000). The World Trade Center bombers (1993). In J.B. Tucker (Ed.), *Toxic terror: Assessing terrorist use of chemical and biological weapons* (pp. 185–206). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Parker, D., & Mitchell, J.K. (1995). Disaster vulnerability of megacities: An expanding problem that requires rethinking and innovative responses. *GeoJournal*, 37(3), 295–301.
- Parker, E.C. (1980). What is right and wrong with media coverage of disaster? *Disasters and the mass media* (pp. 237–240). Washington, DC: The National Research Council.
- Parkes, C.M. (1972). *Bereavement: Studies of grief in adult life*. London: Tavistock.
- Parkin, D. (1986). Toward an apprehension of fear. In D.L. Scruton (Ed.), *Sociophobics: The anthropology of fear*. Boulder: Westview Press.
- Parsons, T. (1971). Belief, unbelief and disbelief. In R. Caporale & A. Grumelli (Eds.), *The culture of unbelief*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Partnership for Public Warning (2003). *A national strategy for integrated public warning policy and capability*, <http://www.unisdr.org/ppew/info-resources/docs/EWCII-conclusions.pdf>, (October 2, 2005).
- Partnership for Public Warning (2005). *Public alert & warning: A national duty, a national challenge*. Retrieved October 2, 2005, <http://www.partnershipforpublicwarning.org/ppw/natlstratsumm.html>.
- Pastor, L.H. (2004). Culture as casualty. *Psychiatric Annals*, 34(8), 616–625.
- Pastrick, E.T. (1998). The national flood insurance program. In H. Kunreuther & R.J. Roth (Eds.), *Paying the price: The status and role of insurance against natural disasters in the United States* (pp. 125–154). Washington, DC: Joseph Henry Press.
- Patel, T. & Nanavaty, R. (2005). Case Study 4: The experience of SEWA. *UNISDR 2005 Invest to prevent disaster*. Geneva: UNISDR.
- Paton, D., & Johnson, D. (2001). Disasters and communities: Vulnerability, resilience and preparedness. *Disaster Prevention and Management: An International Journal*, 10, 270–277.
- Paton, D., Smith, L., & Violanti, J. (2000). Disaster response: Risk, vulnerability and resilience. *Disaster Prevention and Management*, 9(3), 173–179.
- Patterson, M. (2002). *Community schools in community development: Democracy, education, and social change*. PhD dissertation. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University.
- Pauchant, T.C., & Mitroff, I.I. (1992). *Transforming the crisis-prone organization: Preventing individual, organizational and environmental tragedies*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Paul, B.K., Brock, V.T., Csiki, S., & Emerson, L. (2003). Public response to tornado warnings: A comparative study of the May 4, 2003 tornadoes in Kansas, Missouri, and Tennessee. *Quick Response Research Report No. 165*. Boulder, CO: Natural Hazards Center, University of Colorado.
- Peacock, W.G. (1997). Cross-national and comparative disaster research. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 15(1), 117–133.
- Peacock, W.G. (2002). Cross-national and comparative disaster research. In R.A. Stallings (Ed.), *Methods of disaster research* (pp. 235–250). Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Peacock, W.G., & Girard, C. (1997). Ethnic and racial inequalities in hurricane damage and insurance settlements. In W. Peacock, B. Morrow, & H. Gladwin (Eds.), *Hurricane Andrew: Ethnicity, gender, and the sociology of disaster* (pp. 171–190). New York: Routledge.
- Peacock, Walter Gillis with A. Kathleen Ragsdale. (1997). Social systems, ecological networks, and disasters: Toward a socio-political ecology of disasters. In Peacock, Walter Gillis, Betty Hearn Morrow, & Hugh Galdwin (Eds.), *Hurricane Andrew: Ethnicity, gender, and the sociology of disasters* (pp. 20–35). London and New York: Routledge.

- Peacock, W.G., Killian, C.D., & Bates, F.L. (1987). The effects of disaster damage and housing aid on household recovery following the 1976 Guatemalan earthquake. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 5, 63–88.
- Peacock, W.G., Morrow, B.H., & Gladwin, H. (Eds.). (1997). *Hurricane Andrew: Ethnicity, gender and the sociology of disaster*. London: Routledge.
- Peacock, W.G., Morrow, B., & Gladwin H. (Eds.). (2000). *Hurricane Andrew: Ethnicity, gender, and the sociology of disasters*. Miami, FL: International University, International Hurricane Center.
- Peacock, W.G., Morrow, B., & Gladwin, H. (2001). (Eds.), *Hurricane Andrew and the reshaping of Miami*. Miami, FL: International Hurricane Center.
- Peacock, W.G., & Ragsdale, A.K. (1997). Social systems, ecological networks, and disasters: Toward a socio-political ecology of disasters. In W.G. Peacock, B.H. Morrow, & H. Gladwin (Eds.), *Hurricane Andrew: Ethnicity, gender, and the sociology of disasters* (pp. 20–35). New York: Routledge.
- Peacock, W.G., Zhang, Y., & Dash, N. (2005). *Single family housing recovery after Hurricane Andrew in Miami–Dade county*. College Station, TX: Hazard Reduction & Recovery Center, Texas A&M University.
- Peek-Asa, C., Kraus, J.F., Bourque, L.B., Vimalachandra, D., Yu, J., & Abrams, J. (1998). Fatal and hospitalized injuries resulting from the 1994 Northridge earthquake. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 27, 459–465.
- Peek-Asa, C., Ramirez, M., Seligson, H., & Shoaf, K. (2003). Seismic, structural, and individual factors associated with earthquake related injury. *Injury Prevention*, 9, 62–66.
- Peek-Asa, C., Ramirez, M., Shoaf, K., Seligson, H., & Kraus, J.F. (2000). GIS mapping of earthquake-related deaths and hospital admissions from the 1994 Northridge California, earthquake. *Annals of Epidemiology*, 10, 5–13.
- Peek, L., & Sutton, J. (2003). An exploratory comparison of disasters, riots and terrorist acts. *Disasters*, 27, 319–335.
- Peet, R. (1998). *Modern geographical thought*. London: Blackwell.
- Peet, R., & Watts, M. (Eds.). (2004). *Liberation ecologies: Environment, development, social movements* (2nd ed.). London: Routledge.
- Pelling, M. (2005). *Comments on the world conference on disaster reduction* (WCDR). Kobe, Hyogo, Japan. January 18–22.
- Pellow, D. (2000). Environmental inequality formation: Toward a theory of environmental injustice. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 43(4), 581–601.
- Pellow, D., Weinberg, A., & Schnaiberg, A. (2005). The environmental justice movement: Equitable allocation of the costs and benefits of environmental management outcomes. In L. King & D. McCarthy (Eds.), *Environmental sociology: From analysis to action* (pp. 240–252). Lanham, MD: Rowman Littlefield.
- Peluso, N., & Watts, M. (2001). *Violent environments*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Pennings, J.M. (1981). Strategically interdependent organizations. In P.C. Nystrom & W.H. Starbuck (Eds.), *Handbook of organizational design: Adapting organizations to their environments* (pp. 433–455). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Pereau, M.J. (1991). *First-world/third world: Disasters in context: A study of the Saragosa and Wichita Falls, Texas tornadoes*. Paper presented at the UCLA International Conference on the Impact of International Disasters. Los Angeles.
- Pérez-Lugo, M. (2001). The mass media and disaster awareness in Puerto Rico: A case study of the floods in Barrio Tortugo. *Organization and Environment*, 14(1), 55–73.
- Perrow, C. (1992). *Small firm networks: Networks and organizations*. Boston: Harvard Business School Press.
- Perrow, C. (1999). *Normal accidents: Living with high-risk technologies* (2nd ed.). Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Perry, R.W. (1979). Evacuation decision-making in natural disasters. *Mass Emergencies*, 4, 25–38.
- Perry, R.W. (1982). *The social psychology of civil defense*. Lexington, MA: Lexington Books.
- Perry, R.W. (1985). *Comprehensive emergency management*. Greenwich, CT: JAI Press.
- Perry, R.W. (1987). Disaster preparedness and response among minority citizens. In R. Dynes, B. DeMarchi, & C. Pelanda (Eds.), *Sociology of disasters*. Milan: Agnelli.
- Perry, R.W. (1989). Taxonomy, classification and theories of disaster phenomena. In G.A. Kreps (Ed.), *Social structure and disaster* (pp. 351–359). Newark, DE: University of Delaware Press.
- Perry, R.W. (1991). Managing disaster response operations. In T.E. Drabek & G. Hoetmer (Eds.), *Emergency management: Principles and practice for local government* (pp. 201–223). Washington, DC: International City Management Association.
- Perry, R.W. (1991). Managing response operations. In T. E. Drabek & G. J. Hoetmer (Eds.), *Emergency management: Principles and practice for local government* (pp. 201–223). Washington, DC: International City Management Association.

- Perry, R.W. (2003). Municipal terrorism management in the United States. *Disaster Prevention and Management*, 12(3), 190–202.
- Perry, R.W. (2004). Disaster exercise outcomes for professional emergency personnel and citizen volunteers. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, 12, 63–75.
- Perry, R.W. (2005). Disasters, definitions and theory construction. In R.W. Perry & E.L. Quarantelli (Eds.), *What is a disaster? New answers to old questions*. (pp. 311–324). Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Perry, R.W., & Greene, M.R. (1982). The role of ethnicity in the emergency decision-making process. *Sociological Inquiry*, 52, 309–334.
- Perry, R.W., & Greene, M. (1983). *Citizen response to volcanic eruptions: The case of Mount St. Helens*. New York: Irvington Publishers.
- Perry, R.W., & Lindell, M.K. (1989). Communicating threat information for volcano hazards. In L.M. Walters, L. Wilkins, & T. Walters (Eds.), *Bad tidings communications and catastrophe* (62 pp.). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Perry, R.W., & Lindell, M.K. (2003). Understanding citizen response to disasters with implications for terrorism. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, 11, 49–60.
- Perry, R.W., & Lindell, M.K. (2004). Disaster exercise outcomes for professional emergency personnel and citizen volunteers. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, 12, 64–75.
- Perry, R.W., Lindell, M.K., & Greene, M.R. (1981). *Evacuation planning in emergency management*. Lexington, MA: Lexington Books.
- Perry, R.W., Lindell, M.K., & Greene, M.R. (1982). Threat perception and public response to volcano hazard. *The Journal of Social Psychology*, 116, 199–204.
- Perry, R.W., Lindell, M., & Prater, C. (2005). *Introduction to emergency management in the United States*. Washington, DC: Federal Emergency Management Agency.
- Perry, R.W., & Mankin, L. (2004). Terrorism challenges for human resource management. *Review of Public Personnel Administration*, 24, 3–17.
- Perry, R.W., & Mushkatel, A. (1984). *Disaster management: Warning response and community relocation*. Westport, CT: Quorum Books.
- Perry, R.W., & Mushkatel, A. (1986). *Minority citizens in disaster*. Athens, GA: University of Georgia Press.
- Perry, R.W., & Quarantelli, E.L. (2005). *What is a disaster? New answers to old questions*. Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Petak, W.J. (1984). Natural hazard mitigation: Professionalization of the policy making process. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 2, 285–302.
- Petak, W.J. (1985). Emergency management: A challenge for public administration. *Public Administration Review*, 54, 3–7.
- Peterson, J. (2005). Enron tapes show blackout scheme. *The New York Times*, February 6.
- Petrescu-Prahova, M. & Butts, B.T. (2005). *Emergent coordination in the World Trade Center Disaster*. Paper No. 36. Institute for Mathematical Behavioral Sciences. University of California, Irvine. Retrieved September, 2005, <http://repositories.cdlib.org/imbs/36>.
- Petroff, C., Bourgeois, J., & Yeh, H. (1996). *The February 21, 1996 Chimbote tsunamis in Peru: EERI Special earthquake Report, Learning from earthquakes*. Oakland, CA: Earthquake Engineering Research Institute.
- Pettersson, P. (1996). Implicit service relations turned explicit: A case study of the Church of Sweden as service provider in the context of the Estonia disaster. In B. Edvardson & S. Modell (Eds.), *Service management: Interdisciplinary perspectives* (pp. 225–247). Stockholm: Nerenius and Santerus.
- Pew Research Center for the People and the Press. (2002). Internet sapping broadcast news audience. *Survey reports*. Retrieved September 28, 2002, <http://people-press.org/reports/display.php3?ReportID=36>.
- Phillippi, N. (1994). Plugging the gaps in flood control policy. *Issues in Science and Technology: Winter*, 71–78.
- Phillips, B. (1990). Gender as a variable in emergency response. In R. Bolin (Ed.), *The Loma Prieta earthquake: Studies of short-term impacts* (pp. 84–90). Boulder, CO: Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center, University of Colorado.
- Phillips, B. (1993). Cultural diversity in disaster: Shelter, housing, and long-term recovery. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 11(1), 99–110.
- Phillips, B. (2002). Qualitative methods and disaster research. In R. A. Stallings (Ed.), *Methods of disaster research* (pp. 194–211). Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Phillips, B. (2003). Disasters by discipline: Necessary dialogue for emergency management education. Paper presented at the Workshop, Creating Educational Opportunities for the Hazards Manager of the 21st Century. Denver, CO, October 22.
- Phillips, B. (2004). Grasping the big picture: Using classic research to generate insight for emergency management education. *Contemporary Disaster Review*, 2(1), 12–17.

- Phillips, B. (2005). Disaster as a discipline: The status of emergency management education in the U.S. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 23(1), 111–140.
- Phillips, B., & Ephraim, M. (1992). *Living in the aftermath: Blaming processes in the Loma Prieta Earthquake*. University of Colorado-Boulder Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center, Working Paper 80.
- Phillips, B., & Morrow, B.H. (Eds.). (Forthcoming). *Women and Disasters*. Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Phillips L., Bridgeman, J., & Ferguson-Smith, M. (2001). *The BSE inquiry: Findings and conclusions*. London: Stationary Office.
- Pickett, J.H., & Block, B.A. (1991). Day-today management. In G.J. Hoetmer & T.E. Drabek (Eds.), *Emergency management: Principles and practice for local government*. Washington, DC: ICMA.
- Picou, J., & Gill, D. (1996). The Exxon Valdez oil spill and chronic psychological stress. In E. Rice, R. Spies, D. Wolfe, & B. Wright (Eds.), *Proceedings of the Evon Symposium* (pp. 100–110). Alaska: American Fisheries Symposium.
- Picou, J.S., Marshall, B.K., & Gill, D.A. (2004). Disaster, litigation, and the corrosive community. *Social Forces*, 82, 1497–1526.
- Pidgeon, N., Kasperson, R.E., & Slovic, P. (Eds.). (2003). *The social amplification of risk*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Pielke, R.A., Jr., & Klein, R. (2005). Distinguishing tropical cyclone-related flooding in U.S. presidential disaster declarations. *Natural Hazards Review*, 6, 55–66.
- Pieterman, R. (2001). Culture in the risk society. An essay on the rise of a precautionary culture. *Zeitschrift für Rechtssoziologie*, 22(2), 145–168.
- Pieterse, J.N. (2001). *Development theory: Deconstructions/reconstructions*. London: SAGE.
- Pijawka, K.D., & Radwan, A.E. (1985). The transportation of hazardous materials: Risk assessment and hazard management. *Dangerous Properties of Industrial Materials Report*, 2–11.
- Pilkey, O.H., & Dixon, K.L. (1996). *The corps and the shore*. Washington, DC: Island Press.
- Piore, M., & Sable, C. (1984). *The second industrial divide*. New York: Basic Books.
- Pizarro, C. (Ed.). (1996). *Social and economic policies in Chile's transition to democracy*, Santiago: CIEPLAN.
- Platt, R.H. (1996). *Land use and society: Geography, law, and public policy*. Washington, DC: Island Press.
- Platt, R.H. (1998). Planning & land use adjustments in historical perspective. In R. Burby (Ed.), *Cooperating with nature: Confronting natural hazards with land-use planning for sustainable communities* (pp. 29–56). Washington, DC: Joseph Henry Press.
- Platt, R.H. (1999). *Disasters and democracy: The politics of extreme natural events*. Washington, DC: Island Press.
- Pollack, A. (2004). Can biotech crops be good neighbors? *The New York Times*. Retrieved September 26, www.nytimes.com.
- Pollack, A. (2005). *Open-source practices for biotechnology*, <http://www.nytimes.com/2005/02/10/technology/10gene.html>.
- Pollard, M. (1978). *North Sea surge: The story of the east coast floods of 1953*. Lavenham, Suffolk: Terence Dalton Limited.
- Pomonis, A. (2005). *Concluding remarks, Indian Ocean Tsunami preliminary field mission report*. Presented to the Institution of Structural Engineers. Earthquake Engineering Field Investigation Team. Retrieved July 15, 2005, <http://www.istructe.org.uk/eefit/index.asp?bhcp=1>.
- Pomonis, A., Sakai, S., Coburn, A.W., & Spence, R.J.S. (1991). *Assessing human casualties caused by building collapse in earthquakes*. Proceedings of the International Conference on the Impact of Natural Disasters. Los Angeles: University of California Los Angeles.
- Poncelet, J.L. (2000). *Disaster myths*. Virtual Online Library Presentation. Emergency Information Infrastructure Partnership. Retrieved July 15, 2005, <http://www.emforum.org/vlibrary/000405.htm>.
- Porfiriev, B. (1996). Social aftermath and organizational response to a major disaster: The case of the 1995 Sakhalin earthquake in Russia. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, 4, 218–227.
- Porfiriev, B. (1998a). Disaster policy and emergency management in Russia. New York: Nova Science Publishers.
- Porfiriev, B. (1998b). Issues in the definition and delineation of disasters and disaster areas. In E.L. Quarantelli (Ed.), *What is a disaster: Perspectives on the question*. (pp. 56–72). London: Routledge.
- Porfiriev, B. (1999a). Development policy: a driving force of environmental hazard in Russia. *Environmental Hazards* 1, 45–50.
- Porfiriev, B. (1999b). Emergency and disaster legislation in Russia: The key development trends and features. *Australian Journal of Emergency Management*, 14(1), 59–64.
- Porfiriev, B. (2001a). Institutional and legislative issues of emergency management policy in Russia. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 88, 145–168.

- Porfiriev, B. (2001b). Managing security and safety risks in the Baltic Sea Region: A comparative study of crisis policy institutional models. *Risk Management*, 3, 51–62.
- Porfiriev, B. (2003). Economicheskoye Razvitiye i Chrezvichainye Situatsii: Mir i Sovremennaiia Rossiya. (Economic Development and Disasters: The World and Contemporary Russia). Rossiiskii Ekonomicheskii Zhurnal (Russian Economic Journal), 5–6, 44–55.
- Porfiriev, B., & Quarantelli, E.L. (Eds.). (1996). *Social science research on mitigation of and recovery from disasters and large scale hazards in Russia*. Newark, DE: Disaster Research Center, University of Delaware.
- Porfiriev, B., & Svedin, L. (Eds.) (2002). *Crisis management in Russia: Overcoming institutional rigidity and resource constraints*. CRISMART Series. Stockholm, Elanders Gotab.
- Post, J. (1977). *The last great subsistence crisis in the Western world*. Baltimore: John Hopkins University Press.
- Poteyeva, R. (2005). Urban search and rescue: A multidisciplinary annotated bibliography. *Disaster research center preliminary paper*. Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center.
- Poulin, T.E. (2005). National threat—local response: Building local disaster capacity with mutual aid agreements. *PA Times*, 28(3).
- Pourvakhshouri, S.Z., & Mansor, S. (2003). Decision support system in oil spill cases. Literature review. *Disaster Prevention and Management: An International Journal*, 12(3), 217–221.
- Powell, W.W. (1996). Inter-organizational collaboration in the biotechnology industry. *Journal of Institutional and Theoretical Economics*, 152, 197–215.
- Prater, C.S., & Lindell, M.K. (2000). Politics of hazard mitigation. *Natural Hazard Review*, 1, 73–82.
- Prater, C., Vigo, G., Hall, M., & Edmiston, J. (1991). *Search and rescue: A multidisciplinary annotated bibliography*. College Station, TX: Texas A&M University, Hazard Reduction Recovery Center.
- Prater, C., Wenger, D., & Grady, K. (2000). *Hurricane Bret post storm assessment: A review of the utilization of hurricane evacuation studies and information dissemination*. College Station, TX: Texas A&M University Hazard Reduction & Recovery Center.
- President's Commission on Critical Infrastructure Protection (1998). *Critical foundations, protecting America's infrastructures*. Washington, DC: President's Commission on Critical Infrastructure Protection.
- Prezant, D.J., Weiden, M., Banauch, G.I., McGuinness, G., Rom, W.N., Aldrich, T.K., et al. (2002). Cough and bronchial responsiveness in firefighters at the World Trade Center site. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 347, 806–815.
- Prince, S.H. (1920). *Catastrophe and social change: Based upon a sociological study of the Halifax disaster*. Doctoral dissertation. New York: Columbia University, Department of Political Science.
- Public Safety Wireless Network Program. (2002). *Answering the call: Communications lessons learnt from the Pentagon Attack*, http://knxas1.hsd1.org/homesecc/docs/justice/Answering_the_Call_Pentagon_Attack.pdf
- Pulido, L. (1996). A critical review of the methodology of environmental racism research. *Antipode*, 28(2), 142–159.
- Pulido, L. (2000). Rethinking environmental racism: White privilege and urban development in Southern California. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 90(1), 12–40.
- Pulido, L., Sidawi, S., & Vos, R. (1996). An archaeology of environmental racism in Los Angeles. *Urban Geography*, 17(5), 419–439.
- Purvis, M., & Bauler, J. (2004). *Irresponsible care: The failure of the chemical industry to protect the public from chemical accidents*. New York: United States Public Interest Research Group Education Fund.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1954). The nature and conditions of panic. *American Journal of Sociology*, 60, 267–275.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1960). Images of withdrawal behavior in disasters: Some basic misconceptions. *Social Problems*, 8, 68–79.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1966). Organization under stress. In R. Bricton (Ed.), *Symposium on emergency operations* (pp. 3–19). Santa Monica, CA: The Rand Corporation.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1978). *Disaster theory and research*. London: SAGE.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1979). *Studies in disaster response and planning*. Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1980a). *Evacuation behavior and problems: Findings and implications from the research literature*. Columbus, OH: Disaster Research Center, Ohio State University.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1980b). *The study of disaster movies: Research problems, findings, and implications*. Disaster Research Center Preliminary Paper No. 64. Newark, DE: Disaster Research Center, University of Delaware.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1981). The command post view point of view in local mass communication systems. *International Journal of Communication Research*, 7, 57–73.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1982a). What is a disaster?: An agent specific or an all disaster spectrum approach to socio-behavioral aspects of earthquakes. In B. Jones & M. Tomazevic (Eds.), *Social and economic aspects of earthquakes* (pp. 453–478). Ithaca, NY: Cornell University, Program in Urban and Regional Studies.

- Quarantelli, E.L. (1982b). General and particular observations on sheltering and housing in American disasters. *Disasters*, 6, 277–281.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1983a). *Delivery of emergency medical services in disasters: Assumptions and realities*. New York: Irvington Publishers.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1983b). *Perceptions and reactions to emergency warnings of sudden hazards*. Disaster Research Center article no. 173, reprinted from *Ekeistics*, 309 (Nov.–Dec.), 511–515.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1984a). *Emergent behavior at the emergency time periods of disaster. Final report*. Columbus, OH: Disaster Research Center, Ohio State University.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1984b). *Organizational behavior in disasters and implications for disaster planning*. Emmitsburg, MD: National Emergency Training Center, Federal Emergency Management Agency.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1984c). Perceptions and reactions to emergency warnings of sudden hazards. *Ekeistics*, 309, 511–515.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1985). Realities and mythologies in disaster films. *Communications*, 11, 31–44.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1987a). Disaster studies: an analysis of the social historical factors affecting the development of research in the area. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 5(3), 285–310.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1987b). Presidential address: What should we study? *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 5, 7–32.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1988a). Disaster crisis management: A summary of research findings. *Journal of Management Studies*, 25, 373–385.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1988b). *Disaster crisis management: A summary of research findings*. Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1988c). Disaster studies: An analysis of the social historical factors affecting the development of research in the area. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 5, 285–310.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1988d). The NORC research on the Arkansas Tornado: A Fountainhead study. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 6(3), 283–310.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1989a). *Disaster recovery: Comments on the literature and a mostly annotated bibliography*. Miscellaneous Report #44, Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1989b). Conceptualizing disaster from a sociological perspective. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 7, 243–251.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1989c). *Human behavior in the Mexico City earthquake: Some implications from basic themes in survey findings*. Preliminary Paper No. 37. Newark, Delaware: Disaster Research Center, University of Delaware.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1990). Disaster prevention and mitigation in Lada. Paper presented at Colloquium on the Environment and Natural Disaster Management. Washington, DC: World Bank.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1991a). *Converting disaster scholarship into effective disaster planning and managing: Possibilities and limitations*. Disaster Research Center preliminary paper No. 162. Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1991b). Disaster response: Generic or agent-specific? In A. Kreimer, & M. Mujnasinghe (Eds.) *Managing natural disasters and the environment* (pp. 97–105). Washington, DC: The World Bank.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1991c). *Lessons from research: Findings on mass communications system behavior in the pre, trans and postimpact periods*. Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1992a). The case for a generic rather than agent specific agent approach to disasters. *Disaster Management*, 2, 191–196.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1992b). The environmental disasters of the future will be more and worse but the prospect is not hopeless. *Disaster Prevention and Management*, 2(1), 11–25.
- Quarantelli, E. (1993a). Community crises: An exploratory comparison of the characteristics and consequences of disasters and riots. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, 1, 67–78.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1993b). Converting disaster scholarship into effective disaster planning and managing: Possibilities and limitations. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 11(1), 15–39.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1994). Disaster studies: The consequences of the historical use of a sociological approach in the development of research. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 12(1), 25–50.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1995a). *Disaster planning, emergency management and civil protection: The historical development of organized efforts to plan for and to respond to disasters*. Disaster Research Center preliminary paper #227. Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1995b). Patterns of shelter and housing in US disasters. *Disaster Prevention and Management*, 4, 43–53.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1995c). What is a disaster? *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 13(3), 221–230.

- Quarantelli, E.L. (1996a). Emergent behaviors and groups in the crisis times of disasters. In M.K. Kwan (Ed.), *Individuality and social control: Essays in honor of Tamotsu Shibutani* (pp. 47–68). Greenwich, CT: JAI Press.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1996b). Just as a disaster is not simply a big accident, so a catastrophe is not just a bigger disaster. *The Journal of the American Society of Professional Emergency Planners*, 3, 68–71.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1996c). *Ten criteria for evaluating the management of community disasters*. Preliminary paper no. 241. Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1996d). The future is not the past repeated: Projecting disasters in the 21st century from current trends. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, 4, 228–240.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1997a). Problematical aspects of the information/communication revolution for disaster planning and research: Ten non-technical issues and questions. *Disaster Prevention and Management*, 5, 94–106.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1997b). Ten criteria for evaluating the management of community disasters. *Disasters*, 21, 39–56.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (Ed.). (1998). *What is a disaster? Perspectives on the question*. New York: Routledge.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1998a). *What is a disaster: Perspectives on the question*. London: Routledge.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1998b). Epilogue: Where we have been and where we might go. In E.L. Quarantelli (Ed.), *What is a disaster: Perspective on the question* (pp. 234–273). London: Routledge.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1999a). *Disaster related social behavior: Summary of 50 years of research findings*. Preliminary Paper No. 280. Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (1999b). *The disaster recovery process: What we know and do not know from research*. Preliminary paper #286. Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (2000). Disaster research. In E. Borgatta, & R. Montgomery (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of sociology*. (pp 682–688). New York: Macmillan.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (2001a). *Disaster planning, emergency management and civil protection: The historical development of organized efforts to plan and to respond to disasters*. Preliminary paper #301. Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (2001b). Statistical and conceptual problems in the study of disasters. *Disaster Prevention and Management* 10, 325–338.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (2002a). The Disaster Research Center field studies of organized behavior in the crisis time period of disasters. In R. A. Stallings (Ed.), *Methods of disaster research* (pp. 94–126). Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (2002b). *The protection of cultural properties: The neglected social science perspective and other questions and issues that ought to be considered*. Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center. Preliminary paper no. 325.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (2002c). The role of the mass communication system in natural and technological disasters and possible extrapolation to terrorism situations. *Risk Management: An International Journal*, 4, 7–22.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (2003). *A half century of social science disaster research: Selected major findings and their applicability*. University of Delaware Preliminary Paper No. 336.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (2005a). A social science research agenda for the disasters of the 21st century. In R.W. Perry & E.L. Quarantelli (Eds.), *What is a disaster? New answers to old questions* (pp. 325–396). Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Quarantelli, E.L. (2005b). *Catastrophes are different from disasters*. Social Science Research Council, www.ssrc.org.
- Quarantelli, E.L., & Dynes, R.R. (1970). Property norms and looting: Their patterns in community crises. *Phylon*, 31, 168–182.
- Quarantelli, E.L., & Dynes, R.R. (1970). Special issue: Organizational and groups behavior in disasters. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 13, 323–480.
- Quarantelli, E.L., & Dynes, R.R. (1972). When disaster strikes: It isn't much like what you've heard and read about. *Psychology Today*, 5(9), 66–70.
- Quarantelli, E., & Dynes, R.R. (1976). Community conflict: Its absence and its presence in natural disasters. *Mass Emergencies*, 1, 139–152.
- Quarantelli, E.L., & Dynes, R.R. (1977). Response to social crisis and disaster. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 3, 23–49.
- Quarantelli, E.L., & Dynes, R. (1989). Reconstruction in the context of recovery: thoughts on the Alaskan earthquake. Paper presented at the Conference on Reconstruction after Urban Earthquakes, National Center for Earthquake Engineering Research. Buffalo, NY.
- Quarantelli, E.L., & Mozgovaya, A. (Eds.). (1994). *An annotated inventory of the social science research literature on disasters in the former Soviet Union and Contemporary Russia*. Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center.
- Quarantelli, E.L., & Perry, R.W. (Eds.). (2005). *What is a disaster? New answers to old questions*. Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Quarantelli, E. L. 1982. Sheltering and Housing After Major Community Disaster: Case studies and General Conclusions. Newark, Delaware: Disaster Research Center, University of Delaware.
- The queen sees the floods. (1953, February 20). *The Times*.

- Quon, T.K., & Laube, A. (1991). Do faster rescues save more lives? *Risk Analysis*, 11(2), 291–301.
- Radke, J., Cova, T., Sheridan, M.F., Troy, A., Lan, M., & Johnson, R. (2000). Application challenges for GIScience: Implications for research, education, and policy for risk assessment, emergency preparedness and response. *Journal of the Urban and Regional Information Systems Association*, 12, 15–30.
- Ragozin, A. (1999). Obschiye polozheniya otsenki I upravleniya proronim riskom. (Fundamentals of natural risk assessment and management). *Geoecologia, Ingenernaia Geologia, Gidrogeologia, Geocriologia (Geoecology, Engineering Geology, Hydrogeology, Geocriology)*, 5, 417–429.
- Ramirez, M., & Peek-Asa, C. (2005). Epidemiology of traumatic injuries from earthquakes. *Epidemiologic Reviews*, 27, 47–55.
- Randall, D. (2004). Into the mainstream. *Homeland Protection Professional*, 3(3), 22–24, 26, 28–29.
- Raphael, B. (1986). *When disaster strikes: How individuals and communities cope with catastrophe*. New York: Basic Books.
- Rapley, J. (2004). Development studies and the post-development critique. *Progress in Development Studies*, 4(4), 350–354.
- Rappaport, E.N., & Fernandez-Partagas, J.J. (1997). History of the deadliest Atlantic tropical cyclones since the discovery of the New World. In H. F. Diaz & R. S. Pulwary (Eds.), *Hurricanes, climate, and socioeconomic impacts* (pp. 93–108). New York: Springer-Verlag.
- Rashed, T., & Weeks, J. (2003). Assessing vulnerability to earthquake hazards through spatial multicriteria analysis of urban areas. *International Journal of Geographical Information Science*, 17(6), 547–576.
- Re Swiss. (2001). Natural Catastrophes and Man-made Disasters in 2001. Swiss Re, Zurich, January, 2002.
- Reason, J. (1990). *Human error*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Rees, M. (2004). *Our final hour: A scientist's warning: How terror, error and environmental disaster threaten humankind's future in this century—on Earth and beyond*. New York: Basic Books.
- Reese, S. (2005). *Risk-based funding in Homeland Security grant legislation: Analysis of issues for the 109th congress*. August 29. (Order Code RL33050). Congressional Research Service and Library of Congress.
- Rees, W.E. (1992). Ecological footprints and appropriated carrying capacity: What urban economics leaves out. *Environment and Urbanization*, 4(2), 121–130.
- Register, M. (1989). *Crisis management: What to do when the unthinkable happens*. London: Hutchinson Business.
- Report of a geological society working group (2005). *Super-eruptions: Global effects and future threats*. Retrieved June 16, 2005, <http://www.geolsoc.org.uk/template.cfm?name=Super2>.
- Reynolds, A., & Barnett, B. This just in ... How national TV news handled the breaking 'live' coverage of September 11. *Journalism & Mass Communication Quarterly*, 80(3), 698.
- Richardson, W. (1993). Identifying the cultural causes of disasters: An analysis of the Hillsborough football stadium disaster. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, 1, 27–35.
- Richman, J.A., Wislar, J.S., Flaherty, J.A., Fendrich, E., & Rospenda, K. M. (2004). Effect on alcohol use and anxiety of the September 11, 2001, attacks and chronic work stressors: A longitudinal cohort study. *American Journal of Public Health*, 94, 2010–2015.
- Richmond, N. (1993). After the flood. *American Journal of Public Health*, 83, 1522–1524.
- Rinaldi, S.M., Peerenboom, J.P., & Kelly, T.K. (2001). Critical infrastructure interdependencies. *IEEE Control Systems Magazine*, December, 2001.
- Ritzer, G. (1975). *Sociology: A multiple paradigm science*. Boston: Allyn & Bacon.
- Ritzer, G. (1979). Toward an integrated sociological paradigm. In W. Snizek, E. Fuhrman, & M. Miller (Eds.), *Contemporary issues in theory and research* (pp. 25–46). Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Rivers, J.W. (1982). Women and children last: An essay on sex discrimination in disasters. *Disasters*, 6(4), 256–267.
- Robbins, P. (2004). *Political Ecology*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell.
- Roberts, K.H. (1989). New challenges in organizational research: High-reliability organizations. *Industrial Crisis Quarterly*, 3, 111–125.
- Roberts, K.H., Rousseau, D.M., & LaPorte, T.R. (1993). The culture of high reliability: Quantative and qualitative assessment about nuclear powered aircraft carriers. *High Technology Management Research*, 5, 141–161.
- Robin, C. (2004). *Fear: The history of a political idea*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Roces, M.C., White, M.E., Dayrit, M.M., & Durkin, M.E. (1992). Risk factors for injuries due to the 1990 earthquake in Luzon, Philippines. *Bulletin World Health Organization*, 70, 509–514.
- Rocheleau, D., Thomas-Slayter, B., & Wangarai, E. (Eds.). (1996). *Feminist political ecology: Global issues and local experiences*. New York: Routledge.
- Rodrick, D. (2004). Rethinking growth strategies. WIDER Annual Lectures 8.
- Rodríguez, H. (2005). Reflections on the United Nations world conference on disaster reduction: How can we develop disaster resilient communities? *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 23(1), 141–160.

- Rodríguez, H., Díaz, W., & Donner, W. (2005, in progress). *Technology, weather forecasts, and warnings: A perspective from the Oklahoma Emergency Management Organizations*. Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center.
- Rodríguez, H., Wachtendorf, T., Kendra, J., & Trainor, J. (2005). The great Sumatra Earthquake and the Indian Ocean Tsunami of December 26, 2004: A preliminary assessment of societal impacts and consequences. *Earthquake Engineering Research Institute (EERI) Newsletter*, (4), May 2005, 39(5), 1–7.
- Rogers, D.A., Whetten, D.A. and Associates. (1982). *Interorganizational coordination: Theory, research and implementation*. Ames, IA: Iowa State University Press.
- Rogers, E.M., & Sood, R. (1981). *Mass media operations in a quick-onset natural disaster: Hurricane David in Dominica*. Boulder. Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center.
- Rogers, G.O. (1994). The timing of emergency decisions: Modeling decisions by community officials during chemical accidents. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 37, 353–373.
- Rogers, G.O., & Sorensen, J. (1988). Diffusion of emergency warnings. *Environmental Professional*, 10, 281–294.
- Rogers, G.O., & Sorensen, J. (1989). Public warning and response to hazardous materials accidents. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 22, 57–74.
- Rogers, G.O., Sorensen, J.H., Long, J.F., Jr., & Fisher, D. (1989). Emergency planning for chemical agent releases. *The Environmental Professional*, 11, 396–408.
- Rogers, G.O., Sorensen, J.H., & Morell, J.A. (1991). Using information systems in emergency management. *Advances in the Implementation and Impact of Computer Systems*, 1, 161–181.
- Rose, A., & Guha, G.-S. (2004). Computable general equilibrium modeling of electric utility lifeline losses from earthquakes. In U. Okuyama & S.E. Chang (Eds.), *Modeling spatial economics impacts of natural disasters* (pp. 119–141). New York: Springer-Verlag.
- Rose, R. (1993). *Lesson drawing in public policy: A guide to learning across time and space*. Chatham, NJ: Chatham House.
- Rosenblatt, P. (1997). Grief in small-scale societies. In P.C. Murray, L. Pittu, & B. Young (Eds.), *Death and bereavement across culture*. London: Routledge.
- Rosengren, K.E., Arvidson P., & Struesson D. (1974). *The barseback panic*. Lund: University of Lund.
- Rosenthal, U. (1998). Future disasters, future definitions. In E. L. Quarantelli (Ed.), *What is a disaster: Perspectives on the question* (pp. 146–159). London: Routledge.
- Rosenthal, U., Boin, R.A., & Comfort, L.K. (Eds.). (2001). *Managing crises: Threats, dilemmas, opportunities*. Springfield, IL: Charles C Thomas.
- Rosenthal, U., Charles, M.T., & Hart, P. (Eds.). (1989). *Coping with crisis: The management of disasters, riots and terrorism*. Springfield, IL: Charles C Thomas.
- Rossi, P.H., Wright, J.D., & Weber-Burdin, E. (1982). *Natural hazards and public choice: The state and local politics of hazard mitigation*. New York: Academic Press.
- Rossmann, E.J. (1993). Public involvement in environmental restoration: Disaster research and sociological practice in Superfund community relations plans. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 11(1), 123–133.
- Rotbart, D. (1999). An intimate look at covering Littleton. *Columbia Journalism Review* May–June, 24–35.
- Roth, R.J. (1998). Earthquake insurance protection in California. In H. Kunreuther & R. J. Roth (Eds.), *Paying the price: The status and role of insurance against natural disasters in the United States* (pp. 67–95). Washington, DC: Joseph Henry Press.
- Rozario, S. (1997). ‘Disasters’ and Bangladeshi women. In R. Lentin (Ed.), *Gender and catastrophe* (pp. 255–268). New York: Zed Books.
- Rozdilsky, Jack L. (1995). Flood-related relocation, sustainable redevelopment, and alternative energy: Planning recommendations for the use of wind energy in Valmeyer, Illinois. *Thesis, environmental studies*. Springfield, IL: University of Illinois.
- Rubin, C.B. (1982). Case studies of communities recovering from natural disasters, Year II, Final report. November 1982. Available from the principle investigator at George Washington University, Washington, DC.
- Rubin, C.B. (1985). The community recovery process in the United States after a major natural disaster. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 3(2), 9–28.
- Rubin, C.B. (1991). Recovery from disaster. In T. E. Drabek & G. J. Hoetmer (Eds.), *Emergency management: Principles and practice for local governments* (pp. 224–259). Washington, DC: International City Management Association.
- Rubin, C., & Barbee, D. (1985). Disaster recovery and hazard mitigation: Bridging the intergovernmental gap. In *Emergency management: A challenge for public administration*. (pp. 57–63). *Public Administration Review*. January, 45.

- Rubin, C., Saperstein M., & Barbee, D. (1985). *Community recovery from a major natural disaster. Monograph No. 41* (295 pp.). Boulder, CO: University of Colorado, Institute of Behavioral Science.
- Rubin, C.B., & Renda-Tanali, I.R. (2001). *Disaster timeline: Selected events and outcomes (1965–2000)*. Arlington, VA: Claire Rubin and Associates. <http://www.disastertimeline.com>.
- Rubonis, A.V., & Bickman, L. (1991). Psychological impairment in the wake of disaster: The disaster–psychopathology relationship. *Psychological Bulletin*, 109, 384–399.
- Rudman, W.B., & Clarke, R.A. (2003). *Emergency responders: drastically underfunded, dangerously unprepared*. Washington, DC: Council on Foreign Relations.
- Rudra, N. (2002). Globalization and the decline of the welfare state in less-developed countries. *International Organization*, 2, 411–445.
- Rules to Survive By. (2005, March 31). *The Japan Times*, 18.
- Russell, L.A., Goltz, J.D., & Bourque, L.B. (1995). Preparedness and hazard mitigation actions before and after two earthquakes. *Environment and Behavior*, 27, 744–770.
- Ruzicka, G. (2002). *Disaster recovery: Salvaging books*. Philadelphia: Conservation Center for Art and Historic Artifacts.
- Sabatier, P., & Jenkins-Smith, H.C. (1993). *Policy change and learning: An advocacy coalition approach*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Sadohara, S., Shigekawa, K., Hayashi, H., & Chinoi, T. (2005). *A study on the creation of a human resources development system for risk management in Japan*. 1st International conference on urban disaster reduction. Kobe: Kobe Bay Sheraton Hotel. January 18–20, 2005.
- Safire, W. (2005). Tsunami: The vocabulary of disaster. *New York Times Magazine*. January 16.
- Sagalyn, L.B. (1983). Mortgage lending in older urban neighborhoods: Lessons from past experiences. *Annals of American Academy*, 465, 98–108.
- Sagan, S.D. (1993). *The limits of safety: Organizations, accidents and nuclear weapons*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Salter, J. (1997, 1998). Risk management in the emergency management context. *Australian Journal of Emergency Management*, 12(4), 22–28.
- Sanderson, D. (2000). Cities, disasters and livelihoods. *Environment and Urbanization*, 12(2), 93–102.
- Sandman, P.M., & Paden, M. (1979). At Three Mile Island. *Columbia Journalism Review*. 18, July–August, 48.
- Sanford, T. (1967). *Storm over the states*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Santos, G., & Aguirre, B. (2004). *A critical review of emergency evacuation simulation models*. Proceedings of Conference on building occupant movement during fire emergencies, June 10–11, 2004. Gaithersburg, MD: National Institute of Standards and Technology.
- Saunders, S.L., & Kreps, G.A. (1987). The life history of the emergent organization in times of disaster. *The Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, 23, 443–462.
- Saxenian, A. (1996). *Regional advantage culture and competition in Silicon Valley and Route 128* (pp. xi, 226 pp). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Scanlon, T.J. (1976). The not so mass media: The role of individuals in mass communication. In G. Stuart Adam (Ed.), *Journalism, communication and the law* (pp.104–111). Scarborough: Prentice-Hall Canada.
- Scanlon, T.J. (1977). Post-disaster rumor chains: A case study. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 2, 121–126.
- Scanlon, T.J. (1988). Disaster's little known pioneer: Canada's Samuel Henry Prince. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 6, 213–232.
- Scanlon, T.J. (1991). Reaching out: Getting the community involved in preparedness. In G.J. Hoetmer & T.E. Drabek (Eds.), *Emergency management: Principles and practice for local government*. Washington, DC: ICMA.
- Scanlon, T.J. (1992). *Disaster preparedness some myths and misconceptions easingwold*. Easingwood, UK: The Emergency Planning College.
- Scanlon, T.J. (1994). The role of EOCs in emergency management: A comparison of American and Canadian experience. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 12, 51–75.
- Scanlon, T.J. (1995). Federalism and Canadian emergency response: Control, co-operation and conflict. *The Australian Journal of Emergency Management*, 10(1), 18–24.
- Scanlon, T.J. (1996). Not on the record: Disasters, records and disaster research. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 14(3), November, 265–280.
- Scanlon, T.J. (1997). Rewriting a living legend: Researching the 1917 Halifax explosion. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 15, 147–178.
- Scanlon, T.J. (1998a). *ICE STORM 1998: Sharing the lessons learned*. Ottawa: Regional Municipality of Ottawa Carleton.

- Scanlon, T.J. (1998b), Military support to civil authorities: The Eastern Ontario ice storm. *Military Review*, 4, 41–51.
- Scanlon, T.J. (1998c). The perspective of gender: A missing element in disaster response. In E. Enarson, & B.H. Morrow (Eds.), *The gendered terrain of disaster: Through women's eyes* (pp. 45–52). Greenwood, CT: Praeger.
- Scanlon, T.J. (1998d). The search for non-existent facts in the reporting of disaster. *Journalism and Mass Communication Educator*, 53(2), 45.
- Scanlon, T.J. (1999a). Emergent groups in established frameworks: Ottawa Carleton's response to the 1998 ice disaster. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, 7, 30–37.
- Scanlon, T.J. (1999b). Myths of male and military superiority: Fictional accounts of the 1917 Halifax explosion. *English Studies in Canada*, 24, 1001–1025.
- Scanlon T.J. (2001). Increasingly intolerable boundaries: Future control of environmental pollution. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 86(1–3), 121–133.
- Scanlon, T.J. (2002a). Helping the other victims of September 11: Gander uses multiple EOCs to handle 38 diverted flights. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 20(3), 369–398.
- Scanlon, T.J. (2002b). Rewriting a living legend: Researching the 1917 Halifax explosion. In R.A. Stallings (Ed.), *Methods of disaster research* (pp. 266–301). Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Scanlon, T.J. (2004a). A perspective on North American natural disasters. In J.P. Stoltman, J. Lidstone, & L.M. Dechano (Eds.), *International perspectives on natural disasters: Occurrence, mitigation, and consequences*, 157(53), 4.3.
- Scanlon, T.J. (2004b). High alert chemical terrorism and the safety of first responders. *Royal Canadian Mounted Police Gazette*, 66(2), 33.
- Scanlon, T.J. (2005a). Foreword. In R. W. Perry & E. L. Quarantelli (Eds.), *What is a disaster? New answers to old questions* (pp. 13–18). Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Scanlon, T.J. (2005b). Strange bed partners: Thoughts on the London Bombings of July 2005 and the link with the Indian Ocean Tsunami of December 26th 2004. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 23(2), 149–158.
- Scanlon, T.J., & Alldred, S. (1982). Media coverage of disasters: The same old story. In B. G. Jones & M. Tomazevic (Eds.), *Social and economic aspects of earthquakes*. (pp. 363–375) Ithaca, NY: Cornell University and Ljubljana: Institute for Testing and Research in Materials and Structures.
- Scanlon, T.J., Conlin, D., Duffy, A., Osborne, G., & Whitten, J. (1984). *The Pemberton Valley floods: BC's Tiniest village responds to a major emergency*. Ottawa: Emergency Communications Research Unit.
- Scanlon, T.J., Luukko, R., & Morton, G. (1978). Media coverage of crises: Better than reported, worse than necessary. *Journalism Quarterly*, 55(1), 68–72.
- Scanlon, T.J., Osborne, G., & McClellan, S. (1996). *The Peace River ice jam and evacuation: An Alberta Town adapts to a sudden emergency*. Ottawa: Emergency Communications Research Unit.
- Scanlon, T.J., & Padgham, M. (1980). *The Peel Regional Police Force & the Mississauga evacuation*. Ottawa: Canadian Police College.
- Scanlon, T.J., & Prawzick A. (1991). Not just a big fire: Emergency response to an environmental disaster. *Canadian Police College Journal*, 13(4), 225–229.
- Scanlon, T.J., Prawzick, A., Osborne, G., Medcalf, L., & Cote, S. (1985). *The Petawawa train derailment*. Ottawa, Canada: Emergency Preparedness.
- Scanlon, T.J., & Taylor, B. (1975). *The warning smell of gas*. Ottawa, Canada: Emergency Preparedness.
- Scanlon, T.J., & Taylor, B. (1977). A stand-by research capacity. *Mass Emergencies*, 2, 35–41.
- Scawthorn, C., & Wenger, D. (1990). *Emergency response, planning and search and rescue*. HHRC Publication 11P College Station, TX: A&M University, Hazard Reduction and Recovery Center.
- Scawthorn, C.R., Porter, K.A., & Blackburn, F.T. (1992). Performance of emergency-response services after the earthquake. In T.D. O'Rourke (Ed.), *The Loma Prieta, California, Earthquake of October 17, 1989—Marina District* (pp. 195–215). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of the Interior, U.S. Geological Survey. USGS Professional Paper. 1551-F.
- Schlenger, W.E., Caddell, J.M., Ebert, L., Jordan, B.K., Rourke, K.M., Thalji, L., et al. (2002). Psychological reactions to terrorist attacks: Findings from the national study of Americans' reactions to September 11. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 288, 581–588.
- Schmuck, H. (2000). "An Act of Allah": Religions explanations for floods in Bangladesh as survival strategy. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 18, 85–95.
- Schneider, J. & Susser, I. (Eds.), (2003). *Wounded cities: Destruction and reconstruction in a globalized world*. New York: Berg Publishers.
- Schneider, S.K. (1992). Governmental response to disasters: The conflict between bureaucratic procedures and emergent norms. *Public Administration Review*, 52, 135–145.

- Schneider, S.K. (1998). Reinventing public administration: A case study of the Federal Emergency Management Agency. *Public Administration Quarterly*, 22, 35–37.
- Schnitter, N. (1994). *A history of dams*. Brookfield: Balkema.
- Schoenberger, E. 1998. Discourse and practice in human geography. *Progress in Human Geography*, 22(1), 1–14.
- Schoff, J.L. (2004) (Ed.). *Crisis management in Japan & the United States: Creating opportunities for cooperation amid dramatic change*. The Institute for Foreign Policy Analysis, Inc. Dulles, VA: Brassey's.
- Schorr, J. (1987). Some contributions German Katastrophensoziologie can make to the sociology of disaster. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 5, 115–135.
- Schulte, P. (1991). *The politics of disaster: An examination of class and ethnicity in the struggle for power following the 1989 Loma Prieta earthquake in Watsonville, California*. Unpublished MA Thesis. Sacramento, CA: California State University.
- Schuster, M.A., Stein, B.D., Jaycox, L.H., Collins, R.L., Marshall, G. N., Elliott, M.N., et al. (2001). A national survey of stress reactions after the September 11, 2001, terrorist attacks. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 345, 1507–1512.
- Schwab, J. (2005). Fixing the future. *Planning*, August–September, 14–19.
- Schwab, J., Topping, K.C., Eadie, C., Deyle, R., & Smith, R. (1998). Planning for postdisaster recovery and reconstruction. *PAS Report 483/484*. Chicago, IL: American Planning Association.
- Schwartz, J. (2003). *Old virus has a new trick: Mailing itself in quantity*, <http://www.nytimes.com/2003/08/20/technology/20VIRU.html>.
- Schwartz, R., & Sulitzneanu-Kenan, R. (2004). Managerial values and accountability pressures: Challenges of crisis and disaster. *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*, 14, 79–102.
- Scott, W.R. (1981). *Organizations: Rational, natural, and open systems*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, Inc.
- Scott, W.R. (1991). The evolution of organizational theory. In Miller, G. (Ed.), *Studies in organizational sociology* (pp. 53–69). Greenwich, CT: JAI Press.
- Scruton, D.L. (1986). (Ed.). *Sociophobics: The anthropology of fear*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Seeger, M.W., Sellnow, T.L., & Ulmer, R.R. (2003). *Communication and organizational crisis*. Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Seligmann-Silva, M. (2003). Catastrophe and representation: History as trauma. *Semiotica*, 143, 1–4.
- Seligson, H.A., & Shoaf, K. I. (2003). Human impacts of earthquake. In W. F. Chen & C. Scawthorn (Eds.), *Earthquake engineering handbook*. (pp. 28:21–28:29). Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press.
- Seltzer, L. (2005). Some Perspective 5 Years After Y2K, *eweek*, January 3, 2005, www.eweek.com/article/10.1895.1747163.00.asp, accessed 18 April 2006.
- Semenza, J.C., McCullough, J.E., Flanders, W.D., McGeehin, M.A., & Lumpkin, J.R. (1999). Excess hospital admissions during the July 1995 heat wave in Chicago. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 16, 269–277.
- Serrat Viñas, C. (1998). Women's disaster vulnerability and response to the Colima earthquake. In E. Enarson & B. H. Morrow (Eds.), *The gendered terrain of disaster: Through women's eyes* (pp. 161–172). Greenwood, CT: Praeger.
- Seydlitz, R.J., Spencer, W., Laska, S., & Triche, E. (1991). The effects of newspaper reports on the public's response to a natural hazard event. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 9, 5–29.
- Shaluf, I., Ahmadun, F., & Mustapha, S. (2003). Technological disaster's criteria and models. *Disaster Prevention and Management*, 12, 305–311.
- Sharan, P., Chaudhary, G., Kavathekar, S.A., & Saxena, S. (1996). Preliminary report of psychiatric disorders in survivors of a severe earthquake. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 153, 556–558.
- Shaw, G. (1999). *Business and industry crisis management, disaster recovery, and organizational continuity*. Emmitsburg, MD: Emergency Management Institute, National Emergency Training Center, Federal Emergency Management Agency.
- Shaw, R., Gupta, M., & Sarma, A. (2003). Community recovery and its sustainability: Lessons from the Gujarat Earthquake of India. *The Australian Journal of Emergency Management*, 18(2), 28–34.
- Shearer, A.W. (1991). *Survivors and the media*. London: John Libbey & Company Limited.
- Shearer, A.W. (2005). Whether the weather: Comments on: An abrupt climate change scenario and its implications for United States national security. *Futures*, 37(6), 445–463.
- Sheehan, L., & Hewitt, K. (1969). *A pilot survey of global natural disasters of the past twenty years*. Working Paper No. 11. Boulder, CO: University of Colorado, Natural Hazards Center.
- Shenon, P. (2003a). Antiterror money stalls in congress. *The New York Times*, 1, A21.
- Shenon, P. (2003b). Former domestic security aides make a quick switch to lobbying. *The New York Times*, 1, A20.
- Shlikova, E. (2002). Social welfare and benefits for the Chernobyl liquidators: Clean-up and rescue workers. In: B. Porfiriev, & L. Svedin (Eds.), *Crisis management in Russia: Overcoming institutional rigidity and resource constraints*. *CRISMART Series* (pp. 173–204). Stockholm, Elanders Gotab.

- Shoaf, K.I., & Bourque, L.B. (1999). Correlates of damage to residences following the Northridge earthquake, as reported in a population-based survey of Los Angeles County residents. *Earthquake Spectra*, 15, 145–172.
- Shoaf, K.I., Nguyen, L.H., Sareen, H.R., & Bourque, L.B. (1998). Injuries as a result of California earthquakes in the past decade. *Disasters*, 22, 218–235.
- Shrivastava, P. (1987). *Bhopal: Anatomy of a crisis*. Cambridge, MA: Ballinger Publishing Company.
- Shrivastava, P. (1992). Bhopal: Anatomy of a crisis (2nd ed.). In *Before Disaster Strikes: Why thousands are dying needlessly each year in preventable disasters*. London: Paul Chapman Tearfund, 2004.
- Shroeder, R.A. (1987). *Gender vulnerability to drought: A case study of the Hausa social environment*. Working Paper No. 58. Boulder, CO: University of Colorado, Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center.
- Shultz, J.M., Russell, J., & Espinel, Z. (2005). Epidemiology of tropical cyclones: The dynamics of disaster, disease and development. *Epidemiologic Reviews*, 27, 21–35.
- Siegel, J.M. (2000). Emotional injury and the Northridge California earthquake. *Natural Hazards Review*, 1, 204–211.
- Siegler, M. (2005). Stressed to excess: Fear's links to disease. *The Washington Post*, 5.
- Simon, H.A. (1977). *Models of discovery*. Boston: D. Reidel.
- Simpson, D.M. (2001). Community emergency response training (CERTs): A recent history and review. *Natural Hazards Review*, 2(2), 54–63.
- Simpson, D.M., & Howard, G. A. (2001). Issues in the profession: The evolving role of the emergency manager. *The Journal of the American Society of Professional Emergency Planners*, 8, 63–70.
- Simpson, R.L. (1959). Vertical and horizontal communication in formal organizations. *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 4, 188–196.
- Sims, J., & Bauman, D. (1972). The tornado threat: Coping style of the north and south. *Science*, 176, 1186–1192.
- Singer, B.D., & Green, L. (1972). *The social functions of radio in a community emergency*. Toronto: Copp Clark.
- Singer, B.D., Osborn, R.W., & Geschwender, J.A. (1970). *Black rioters*. Lexington: D. C. Heath.
- Singh, R.B. (2004). Current curriculum initiatives and perspectives in education for natural disaster reduction in India (pp. 409–416). In J.P. Stoltman, J. Lidstone, & L.M. Dechano, (Eds.), *International perspectives on natural disasters: Occurrence, mitigation and consequence*. Dordrecht: Kluwer
- Sjoberg, G. (1962). Disasters and social change. In G. Baker & D. Chapman (Eds.), *Man and society in disaster* (pp. 356–384). New York: Basic Books.
- Skinner, N., & Becker, B. (1995). *Pattonburg, Missouri: On higher ground*. Washington, DC: President's Council on Sustainable Development.
- Slovic, P. (1993). Perceived risk, trust, and democracy: A systems perspective. *Risk Analysis*, 13, 675–682.
- Slovic, P. (2000). Trust, emotion, sex, politics and sciences: Surveying the risk-assessment battlefield. In P. Slovic. (Ed.), *The perception of risk: Risk, society and policy series* (pp. 390–412). London: Earthscan.
- Slovic P., Flynn, J. & Layman, M. (1991). Perceived risk, trust, and the politics of nuclear waste. *Science*, 254, 1603–1607.
- Smelser, N.J. (1963). *Theory of collective behavior*. New York: Free Press.
- Smelser, N.J. (2004). September 11, 2001, as cultural trauma. In J. Alexander, R. Eyerman, B. Giesen, N. Smelser & P. Sztompka. *Cultural trauma and collective Identity*. (pp. 263–278). Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Smith, C. (1992). *Media and apocalypse: News coverage of the Yellowstone forest fires, Exxon Valdez oil spill, and Loma Prieta earthquake*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Smith, D. (2005). Through a glass darkly. In R.W. Perry & E.L. Quarantelli (Eds.), *What is a disaster: New answers to old questions* (pp. 292–307). Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Smith, G. (2002). *The 21st century emergency manager*. Paper presented at the Federal Emergency Management Higher Education Conference: Florida International University.
- Smith, G. (2004). Holistic disaster recovery: Creating a sustainable future. Federal Emergency Management Agency. Emergency Management Institute, Higher Education Project. The course is available online at: <http://training.fema.gov/emiweb/edu/completeCourses.asp>
- Smith, G. (Forthcoming). *Inter-organizational relationships and policymaking: Key factors shaping sustainable disaster recovery in the United States*.
- Smith, K. (1992). *Environmental hazards: assessing risk and reducing disaster*. New York: Routledge.
- Smith, M., & Feagin, J. (Eds), (1995). *The bubbling cauldron: Race, ethnicity and the urban crisis*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- Smithson, A. & Levy, A.L. (2000). *Ataxia: The chemical and biological terrorism threat and the US response*. Report No. 35. Washington, DC: Henry L. Stimson Center.
- Soja, E. (1989). *Postmodern geographies*. London: Verso.

- Soja, E. (1996a). Los Angeles 1965–1992: From crisis-generated restructuring to restructuring-generated crisis. In A. Scott & E. Soja (Eds.), *The city: Los Angeles and urban theory at the end of the twentieth century*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Soja, E. (1996b). Margin/Alia: Social justice and the new cultural politics. In A. Merrifield & E. Swyngedouw (Eds.), *The urbanization of injustice* (pp. 180–199). New York: New York University Press.
- Soja, E. (2000). *Postmetropolis: Critical studies of cities and regions*. Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Solway, L. (1994). Urban development and megacities: Vulnerability to natural disasters. *Disaster Management*, 6(3), 160–169.
- Sood, R., Stockdale, G., Rogers, E. M. (1987). How the news media operate in natural disasters. *Journal of Communication*, 37, 27–41.
- Sorensen, A. (2002). *The making of urban Japan: Cities and planning from Edo to the twenty-first century*. London: Routledge.
- Sorensen, J.H. (1991). When shall we leave? Factors affecting the timing of evacuation departures. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 9, 153–165.
- Sorensen, J.H. (1992). *Assessment of the need for dual indoor/outdoor warning systems and enhanced tone alert technologies in the CSEPP, ORNL/TM–12095*. Oak Ridge, TN: Oak Ridge National Laboratory.
- Sorensen, J.H. (2000). Hazard warning systems: A review of 20 years of progress. *Natural Hazards Review*, 1, 119–125.
- Sorensen, J.H., & Mileti, D. (1987) Decision making uncertainties in emergency warning system organizations. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 5, 33–61.
- Sorensen, J.H., & Mileti, D. (1989). Warning and evacuation: Answering some basic questions. *Industrial Crisis Quarterly*, 2, 195–210.
- Sorensen, J.H., & Mileti, D. (1991). Risk communication for emergencies. In R. Kasperson & P. Stallen (Eds.), *Communicating risks to the public: International perspectives* (pp. 369–394). Boston, MA: Kluwer Academic.
- Sorensen, J.H., Mileti, D.S., & Copenhaver, E. (1985). Inter and intraorganizational cohesion in emergencies. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 3, 27–52.
- Sorensen, J.H., & Rogers, G. (1988). Community preparedness for chemical emergencies: A survey of U.S. communities. *Industrial Crisis Quarterly*, 2, 89–108.
- Sorensen, J.H., Vogt, B., & Mileti, D. (1987). *Evacuation: An Assessment of Planning and Research, ORNL-6376*. Oak Ridge, TN: Oak Ridge National Laboratory.
- Sorensen, J.H., Vogt, B., & Shumpert, B. (2004). Planning protective action decision making: Evacuate or shelter-in-place. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 109, 1–11.
- Sorokin, P.A. (1942). *Man and society in calamity*. New York: Dutton.
- South, S.J., & Crowder, K.D. (1997). Escaping distressed neighborhoods: Individual, community and metropolitan influences. *American Journal of Sociology*, 102, 1040–1084.
- Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. (2003). <http://www.sacs.org>. Retrieved September 22, 2003.
- Southern Region Sustainable Agriculture and Education and Southern Rural Development Center. (2005). *Request for proposals 2005: Sustainable Community Innovation Grants*. Southern SARE Program and Southern Rural Development Center. Retrieved October 16, 2005, www.griffin.uga.edu/sare/currentcalls/sci.doc.
- Sowina, U. (2002). Les eaux qui Charrient la mort et les desastres: inondation et pollution des eaux dans les villes polonaises aux Xve et XVIe siecles. In G. Massard-Guilbaud, H. Platt, & D. Schott (Eds.), *Cities and catastrophes: Coping with emergency in European history* (pp. 43–62). Frankfurt: Peter Lang.
- Spangle, W. (1987). *Pre-earthquake planning for post-earthquake rebuilding*. Southern California Earthquake Preparedness Project. California Governor's Office of Emergency Services.
- Spangle and Associates. (1991). *Rebuilding after earthquakes: Lessons from planners*. Portola, CA: William Spangle and Associates.
- Sparks, P.R. (1985). *Building damage in South Carolina caused by the tornadoes of March, 28, 1984*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.
- Sprang, G. (1999). Post-disaster stress following the Oklahoma City bombing: An examination of three community groups. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 14, 169–183.
- Spread of 'SobigF' is fastest ever. *The New York Times*, August 21, 2003.
- Squires, G.D. (1998). Why an insurance regulation for prohibit redlining? *John Marshall Law Review*, 31, 489–511.
- Squires, G.D., & Velez, W. (1987). Insurance redlining and the transformation of an urban metropolis. *Urban Affairs Quarterly*, 23, 63–83.
- Squires, G.D., O'Connor, S., & Silver, J. (2001). The unavailability of information on insurance unavailability: Insurance redlining and the absence of geocoded disclosure data. *Housing Policy Debate*, 12, 347–372.
- Stacey, R. (1996). *Strategic management & organizational dynamics*. London: Paitman.
- Staff Writers. (2001). Chemical plants feared as targets. *Washington Post*, December 16, 2001, A01.

- Stallings, R.A. (1978). The structural patterns of four types of organizations in disaster. In E.L. Quarantelli (Ed.), *Disasters: Theory and research* (pp. 87–103). Beverly Hills, CA: SAGE.
- Stallings, R.A. (1979). *Preliminary analysis of gubernatorial emergency declarations in California, 1950–1974*. Los Angeles: Working Paper No. 30. University of Southern California: Center for Public Affairs.
- Stallings, R.A. (1984). Evacuation behavior at Three Mile Island. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 2, 11–26.
- Stallings, R.A. (1986). *National Science Foundation field report: The Miamisburg (Ohio) train derailment and toxic fire of July 8, 1986*. Los Angeles: School of Public Administration, University of Southern California.
- Stallings, R.A. (1988). Conflict in natural disasters: A codification of consensus and conflict theories. *Social Science Quarterly*, 69, 569–586.
- Stallings, R.A. (1991). Disasters as social problems? A dissenting view. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 9, 90–95.
- Stallings, R.A. (1995). *Promoting risk: Constructing the earthquake threat*. Hawthorne, NY: Aldine de Gruyter.
- Stallings, R.A. (1998). Disaster and the theory of social order. In E.L. Quarantelli (Ed.), *What is a disaster: Perspectives on the question* (pp. 127–145). New York: Routledge.
- Stallings, R.A. (Ed.). (2002a). *Methods of disaster research*. Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Stallings, R.A. (2002b). Methods of disaster research: Unique or not? In R. A. Stallings (Ed.), *Methods of disaster research*. (pp. 21–44). Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Stallings, R.A. (2002c). Weberian political sociology and sociological disaster studies. *Sociological Forum*, 17, 281–305.
- Stallings, R.A. (Ed.). (2003). *Methods of disaster research*. International Research Committee on Disasters, <http://www.xlibris.com>. Selected articles are available from <http://www.ijmed.org> through International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters, 15, 1. Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Stallings, R.A. (2005). Disaster, crisis, collective stress and mass deprivation. In R.W. Perry & E. L. Quarantelli (Eds.), *What is a disaster: New answers to old questions* (pp. 237–274). Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Stallings, R.A., & Quarantelli, E.L. (1985). Emergent citizen groups and emergency management. *Public Administration Review*, 45, 93–100.
- Standards Australia. (1999). Risk management standard AS/NZS4360 (2nd ed.). *Standards Australia and Standards New Zealand*. Sydney and Wellington.
- Standards New Zealand (2000). *Risk management handbook for local government*. SNZ HB 4360:2000. Wellington: Standards New Zealand.
- Staples, C., & Stubbings, K. (1998). *Business impacts in the 1997 Red River Valley Flood*. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Midwest Sociological Society. Kansas City, MO.
- Starbuck, W.H. (1983). Organizations as action generators. *American Sociological Review*, 48, 91–103.
- State College, Pennsylvania. (2005). Accuweather. Retrieved August 29, 2005, <http://www.accuweather.com/company.asp?page=about>.
- Steady, F.C. (Ed.). (1993). *Women and children first: Environment, poverty, and sustainable development*. Rochester, VT: Schenkman Books.
- Stearns, P.N., & Haggerty, T. (1991). The role of fear: Transitions in American emotional standards for children, 1850–1950. *American Historical Review*, 96.
- Stein, H.F. (1999). A bombing in April: Culture and disaster in the Oklahoma City bombing. *Illness, Crisis & Loss*, 7, 17–36.
- Steinberg, T. (2000). *Acts of God: The unnatural history of natural disaster in America*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Steinglass, P., & Gerrity, E. (1990). Natural disasters and post-traumatic stress disorder: Short-term versus long-term recovery in two disaster-affected communities. *Journal of Applied Social Psychology*, 20, 1746–1765.
- Stephens, M., & Edison, N. (1982). News coverage of the incident at Three Mile Island. *Journalism Quarterly*, 59, 199.
- Stephenson, R., & Anderson, P.S. (1997). Disasters and the information technology revolution. *Disasters: The Journal of Disaster Studies, Policy and Management*, 21, 305–334.
- Stern, E.K. (1997). Crisis and learning: A balance sheet. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, 5, 69–86.
- Stern, E.K., & Nohrstedt, D. (Eds.) (1999) *Crisis management in Estonia: Case studies and comparative perspectives*. CRISMART Series. Stockholm, Elanders Gotab.
- Stern, E.K., & Sundelius, B. (2002). Crisis management Europe: An integrated regional research and training program. *International Studies Perspectives*, 3, 771–788.
- Stern, P.C., & Easterling, W.E. (Eds.). (1999). *Making climate forecasts matter*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.

- Stewart, F., Humphreys, F.P., & Lea, N. (1997). Civil conflict in developing countries over the last quarter of a century: An empirical overview of economic and social consequences. *Oxford Development Studies*, 1, 11–41.
- Stiglitz, J. (1998). More instruments and broader goals: Moving toward the post-Washington consensus. *WIDER Annual Lectures* 2.
- Stiglitz, J. (2002). *Globalization and its discontents*. London: Allen Lane.
- Stinchcomb, A.L. (1965). Social structure and organizations. In J. G. March (Ed.), *Handbook of organizations* (pp. 142–193). Chicago: Rand McNally.
- Stoker, R.P. (1991). *Reluctant partners: Implementing federal policy*. Pittsburg: Pittsburg University Press.
- Storey, J. (1998). *An introduction to cultural theory and popular culture* (2nd ed.). Athens, GA: The University of Georgia Press.
- Stretton, A. (1976). *The furious days: The relief of Darwin*. Sydney: William Collins.
- Strong, P. (1990). Epidemic psychology: A model. *Sociology of Health & Illness*, 12(3), 249–259.
- Stubbs, N., & Sikorsky, C. (1987). The structural feasibility of vertical evacuation: Final report. *National Science Foundation Technical Report*, TR–87–106.
- Stubbs, N., Sikorsky, C., Lipnick, P., & Lombard, P. (1989). Simulation of fatalities in structures subjected to hurricane loading. In *Simulation in emergency management and technology* (pp. 88–93). San Diego: Simulation Councils, Inc.
- Sturken, M. (1997). *Tangled memories: The Vietnam War, the AIDS epidemic, and the politics of remembering*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Suddards, R.W., Price, L., & Picarda, H. (1987). *Bradford disaster appeal: The administration of an appeal fund*. Sweet and Maxwell.
- Sudo, K., Kameda, H., & Ogawa, Y. (2000). Recent history of Japan's disaster mitigation and the impact of IDNDR. *Natural Hazards Review*, 1(1), 10–17.
- Sullivan, M. (2003). Integrated recovery management: A new way of looking at a delicate process. *The Australian Journal of Emergency Management*, 18(2), 4–27.
- Sultana, F. (Forthcoming). Dying for water, dying from water: Gendered geographies of the drinking water crisis from arsenic contamination in Bangladesh. In S. Raju (Ed.), *Gendered geographies: Interrogating place and space in South Asia*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Sun-Tzu. (2005). *The principles of Warfare: The art of war*. <http://www.sonshi.com/sun3.html>.
- Survey: Worm infects 30% of China e-mail users. (2003). www.nytimes.com/reuters/technology/tech-tech-worm-chian.html
- Susman, P., O'Keefe, P., & Wisner, B. (1983). Global disasters, a radical interpretation. In K. Hewitt (Ed.), *Interpretations of calamity* (pp. 263–283). Boston: Allen and Unwin.
- Susskind, L., & Cruikshank, J. (1987). *Breaking the impasse: Consensual approaches to resolving public disputes*. New York: Basic Books.
- Sutphen, S., & Waugh, W.L. Jr. (1998). Organizational reform and technological innovation in emergency management. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 16(1), 7–12.
- Sutton, A.J., Elias, T., Hendley, J.W., II, & Stauffer, P. H. (2000). United States geological survey fact sheet 169–97, Online version 1.1. United States Geological Survey. Retrieved November 11, 2004, <http://pubs.usgs.gov/fs/fs169-97/>.
- Sutton, J. (2003). A complex organizational adaptation to the World Trade Center disaster: An analysis of faith-based organizations. In J. L. Monday (Ed.), *Beyond September 11th: An Account of Post-Disaster Research* (pp. 405–428). Boulder, CO: University of Colorado, Institute of Behavioral Science, Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center, Special Publication No. 39.
- Suzuki, S., Sakamoto, S., Miki, T., & Matsuo, T. (1995). Hanshin-Awaji earthquake and acute myocardial infarction. *Lancet*, 345, 981.
- Sweet, S. (1998). The effect of a natural disaster on social cohesion: A longitudinal study. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 16, 321–331.
- Sylves, R.T. (1991). Adopting integrated emergency management in the United States: Political and organizational challenges. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 9, 413–424.
- Sylves, R., & Cumming, W.R. (2004). FEMA's path to homeland security. *Journal of Homeland Security and Emergency Management: 1979–2003*, 1(11), 1–21.
- Szasz, A., & Meuser, M. (1997). Environmental inequalities: Literature review and proposals for new directions in research and theory. *Current Sociology*, 45(3), 99–120.
- Szasz, A., & Meuser, M. (2000). Unintended, inexorable: The production of environmental inequalities in Santa Clara County, California. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 43(4), 602–632.

- Talen, E. (1999). Constructing neighborhoods from the bottom up: The case for resident-generated GIS. *Environment and Planning B*, 26, 533–554.
- Tarrow, S. (1998). *Power in movement* (2nd ed.). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Taylor, L. (1983). *Structuralist macroeconomics*. New York: Basic Books.
- Taylor, L. (1994). Gap models. *Journal of Development Economics*, 45, 17–34.
- Taylor, L. (2000). *External liberalization, economic performance, and distribution in Latin America and elsewhere*. WIDER Working Paper No. 215.
- Taylor, L. (2004). *Reconstructing macroeconomics. Structuralist proposals and critiques of the mainstream*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Taylor, V.A. (1977). Good news about disasters. *Psychology Today*, 11, 93–96.
- Taylor, V.A. (1978). Future directions for study. In E. L. Quarantelli (Ed.), *Disasters: Theory and methods* (pp. 251–280). London and Beverly Hills, CA: SAGE.
- Tearfund. (2004). Before disaster strikes: Why thousands are dying needlessly each year in preventable disasters. <http://www.tearfund.org/webdocs/Website/Campaiging/Policy%20and%20research/BDS%20Kobe%20Jan%202005.pdf>.
- Ten Berge, D. (1990). *The first 24 hours: A comprehensive guide to successful crisis communications*. Oxford: Basil Blackwell.
- Tenner, E. (1996). *Why things bite back*. New York: Knopf.
- Tewari, P. (2005). *Recognition of traditional knowledge*. Retrieved 10 October 2005, www.netaddress.com/tplMessage/623MCWVJP/Read.
- Thieler, E., & Bush, D. (1991). Hurricanes Gilbert and Hugo send powerful messages for coastal development. *Journal of Geological Education*, 39, 291–299.
- Thirwall, A.P. (2003). *Growth and development* (7th ed.). London: Macmillan.
- Thomas, D.S.K, Cutter, S.L., Hodgson, M.E., Gutekunst, M., & Jones, S. (2003). Use of spatial data and geographic technologies in response to the September 11 terrorist attack on the World Trade Center. In *Beyond September 11th: An account of post-disaster research* (pp.147–164), Special Publication No. 39. Boulder, CO: University of Colorado, Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center.
- Thomas, D., & Mileti, D.S. (2003). *Designing educational opportunities for the hazards manager of the 21st century*. Working paper no. 109. Boulder, CO: University of Colorado, Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center.
- Thomas, J.D. (1992). *Informal economic activity*. New York: Harvester.
- Thomas, W. & Thomas, D. (1928). *The child in America: Behavior problems and programs*. New York: Knopf.
- Thompson, C. (2004). Virus underground. *The New York Times*, March 7, Section 6, p. 10.
- Thompson, J.D. (1967). *Organizations in action*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Thompson, J.D., & Hawkes, R.W. (1962). Disaster organization and administrative process. In G.W. Baker & D.W. Chapman (Eds.), *Man and society in disaster* (pp. 268–300). New York: Basic Books.
- Thompson, W.C., Jr. (2002). *One year later: The effects of 9/11 on commercial insurance rates and availability in New York City*. New York: New York City Government, Office of the Comptroller of the City of New York.
- Thorson, A., & Ekdahl, K. (2005). Avian influenza—Is the world on the verge of a pandemic and can it be stopped? *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, 13, 21–28.
- Tiedemann, H. (1989). *Casualties as a function of building quality and earthquake intensity*. In *Proceedings of the workshop on earthquake injury epidemiology*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 420–434.
- Tiefenbacher, J., & Hagelman, R. (1999). Environmental equity in urban Texas: Race, income, and patterns of acute and chronic toxic air releases in metropolitan counties. *Urban Geography*, 20, 516–533.
- Tierney, K.J. (1985). Emergency medical preparedness and response in disasters: The need for interorganizational coordination. *Public Administration Review*, 45, 77–84.
- Tierney, K.J. (1989). Improving theory and research on hazard mitigation: Political economy and organizational perspectives. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 7, 367–396.
- Tierney, K.J. (1993). *Project summary: Disaster analysis: Delivery of emergency medical services in disasters*. Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center.
- Tierney, K.J. (1994). Research overview: Emergency response. In P. Vaziri (Compiler), *Proceedings of the NEHRP conference and workshop on the Northridge earthquake of January 17, 1994—Volume IV: Social science and emergency management* (pp. IV-9–IV-15). Richmond, CA: California Universities for Research in Earthquake Engineering.
- Tierney, K. (1997). Business impacts of the Northridge earthquake. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, 5, 87–97.

- Tierney, K.J. (1999). Toward a critical sociology of risk. *Sociological Forum*, 14, 215–242.
- Tierney, K.J. (2000). Controversy and consensus in disaster mental health research. *Prehospital and Disaster Medicine*, 15, 181–187.
- Tierney, K.J. (2002a). *Lessons learned from research on group and organizational responses to disasters*. Paper presented at Countering Terrorism: Lessons Learned from Natural and Technological Disasters. National Academy of Sciences.
- Tierney, K.J. (2002b). The field turns fifty: Social change and the practice of disaster fieldwork. In R. A. Stallings, (Ed.), *Methods of disaster research* (pp. 349–374). Philadelphia: Xlibris.
- Tierney, K.J. (2003). Disaster beliefs and institutional interests: Recycling disaster myths in the aftermath of 9–11. In L. Clarke (Ed.), *Terrorism and disaster: New threats, new ideas: Research in social problems and public policy* (pp. 33–51). New York, Elsevier .
- Tierney, K.J. (2005a). *Recent developments in the US homeland security policies and their implications for the management of extreme events*. 1st International conference on urban disaster reduction, Kobe.
- Tierney, K.J. (2005b). The 9/11 Commission and disaster management: Little depth, less context, not much guidance. *Contemporary Sociology*, 34, 115–121.
- Tierney, K.J., & Dahlhamer, J.M. (1997). Earthquake vulnerability and emergency preparedness among businesses. In M. Shinozuka, A. Rose, & R. T. Eguchi (Eds.), *Engineering and socioeconomic impacts of earthquakes: An analysis of electricity lifeline disruptions in the New Madrid area* (pp. 53–73). Buffalo, NY: State University of New York at Buffalo, Multidisciplinary Center for Earthquake Engineering Research.
- Tierney, K.J., Lindell, M.K., & Perry, R.W. (2001). *Facing the unexpected: Disaster preparedness and response in the United States*. Washington, DC: Joseph Henry Press.
- Tierney, K.J., Nigg, J.M., & Dahlhamer, J.M. (1996). The impact of the 1993 Midwest floods: Business vulnerability and disruption in Des Moines. In R.T. Sylves & W.L. Waugh, Jr. (Eds.), *Disaster management in the U.S. and Canada: The politics, policymaking, administration and analysis of emergency management*. (pp. 214–233). Springfield, IL: Charles C Thomas.
- Tierney, K.J. & Webb, G.R. (Forthcoming). Business vulnerability to earthquakes and other disasters. In E. Rovai & C.M. Rodrigue (Eds.), *Earthquakes*. New York: Routledge.
- Timmerman, P. (1981). *Vulnerability, resilience and the collapse of society*. Toronto: Institute of Environmental Studies.
- Tinker, I. (Ed.) (1990). *Persistent inequalities: Women and world development*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Titan Systems Corporation (2002). *Arlington County after action report on the response to the September 11 terrorist attack on the Pentagon*. Retrieved 10 October 2005, http://www.co.arlington.va.us/departments/Fire/edu/about/docs/after_report.pdf.
- Tobin, G.A., & Montz, B.E. (1997). *Natural hazards: Explanation and integration*. New York: Guilford Press.
- Topping, K. (1991). *Key laws, codes and authorities affecting recovery and reconstruction*. Los Angeles: Consultant Report No. 1.
- Toulmin, L.M., Bivans, C.J., & Steel, D.L. (1989). The impact of intergovernmental distance on disaster communications. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 7, 116–132.
- Townsend, A., & Moss, M. (2005). Telecommunications infrastructure in disasters: Preparing cities for crisis communication. Retrieved October 10, 2005; <http://hurricane.wagner.nyu.edu/pcikup/report1.pdf>.
- Trainor, J., & Aguirre, B. (2005). *The origins and organizational features of the Federal Urban Search and Rescue system*. Forthcoming.
- Traube, E.G. (1996). The “popular” in American culture. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 25, 127–151.
- Trichopoulos, D., Katsouyanni, K., Zavitsanos, X., Tzonou, A., & Dalla-Vorgia, P. (1981). Psychological stress and fatal heart attack: The Athens 1981 natural experiment. *Lancet*, 1, 441–444.
- Trout, D., Nimgade, A., Mueller, C., Hall, R., & Earnest, G.S. (2002). Health effects and occupational exposures among office workers near the World Trade Center disaster site. *Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, 44, 601–605.
- Tsuchiya, Y., & Shuto, N. (1995). *Tsunami: Progress in prediction, disaster prevention and warning*. Norwell, MA: Kluwer Academic.
- Tung X.B., & Siva, R.S. (2001). Design considerations for a virtual information center for humanitarian assistance/disaster relief using workflow modeling. *Decision Support Systems Archive*, 31(2), 165–179.
- Turkel, G. (2002). Sudden solidarity and the rush to normalization: Toward an alternative approach. *Sociological Focus*, 35, 73–79.
- Turker, M., & San, B.T. (2003). SPOT HRV data analysis for detecting earthquake-induced changes in Izmit, Turkey. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, 24(2), 2439.
- Turner, B.A. (1978). *Man-made disasters*. London: Wykeham.
- Turner, B.A. (1994). Flexibility and improvisation in emergency response. *Disaster Management*, 6, 84–89.

- Turner, B.A., & Pidgeon, N. (1997). *Man-made disasters*. London: Wykeham.
- Turner, J.H. (1986). *The structure of sociological theory* (4th ed.). Belmont, CA: Wadsworth.
- Turner, R.H. (1964). Collective behavior. In R.E.L. Faris (Ed.), *Handbook of Sociology* (pp. 382–425). Chicago: Rand McNally.
- Turner, R.H. (1980a). Strategy for developing an integrated role theory. *Humboldt Journal of Social Relations*, 7, 123–139.
- Turner, R.H. (1980b). The mass media and preparations for natural disaster. *Disasters and the mass media* (pp. 281–292). Washington: The National Research Council.
- Turner, R.H. (1989). Aspects of role improvisation. In G. A. Kreps (Ed.), *Social structure and disaster* (pp. 207–213). Newark, Toronto, and London: University of Delaware and Associated University Presses.
- Turner, R., Nigg, J., & Paz, D. (1980). *Community response to earthquake threat in Southern California*. Los Angeles: University of California Los Angeles, Institute for Social Research.
- Turner, R., Nigg, J., & Paz, D. (1986). *Waiting for disaster: Earthquake watch in California*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Twigg, J. (2004). Disaster risk reduction: mitigation and preparedness in development and emergency programming. *Good Practice Review*, 9. London: Overseas Development Institute.
- Tyler, K.A., & Hoyt, D.R. (2000). The effects of an acute stressor on depressive symptoms among older adults: The moderating effects of social support and age. *Research on Aging*, 22, 143–164.
- Tzannatos, E. (2003). A decision support system for the promotion of security in shipping: Disaster prevention and management. *An International Journal*, 12(3), 222–229.
- Ullberg, S. (2004). *The Buenos Aires blackout: Argentine crisis management across the public–private divide*. Stockholm: Crismart.
- United Church of Christ (1987). *Toxic wastes and race in the United States: A national report on the racial and socio-economic characteristic with hazardous waste sites*. New York: United Church of Christ Commission for Racial Justice.
- United Nations (2005). *Know risk*. Leicester: Tudor Rose.
- United Nations Development Programme/Department of Humanitarian Affairs, Disaster Management Training Programme (1994). *Disasters and development*.
- United Nations Development Programme. (2004). Reducing disaster risk: A challenge for development. Retrieved October 10, 2005; http://www.undp.org/bcpr/cpr_all/9_natural_disaster/9.2_risk_reduction/1_reducing_disaster_risk_report.p
- United Nations Environment Programme (2002). *Global environment outlook 3(3)*. Human vulnerability to environmental change. Nairobi: UNEP/London: Earthscan.
- United Nations Environment Programme (2005). Retrieved October 1, 2005; <http://maps.grid.unep.ch>.
- United Nations Environment Programme /Division of Early Warning and Assessment/ EUROPE/GRID–Geneva 1998–2004 (2005). Retrieved October 1, 2005; <http://maps.grid.unep.ch/>.
- United Nations International Strategy for Disaster Reduction (2002). *Living with risk: A global review of disaster reduction initiatives*. Geneva.
- United Nations International Strategy for Disaster Reduction (2003). *Women, disaster reduction, and sustainable development*. Paper prepared for the World Meteorological Organization Bulletin. Geneva: Switzerland. Retrieved June 2003; http://www.unisdr.org/unisdr_eng/risk-reduction/gender/Women,%20disaster%20reduction%20and%20SD.pdf.
- UN Millennium Development Goals. Retrieved October, 2005; <http://www.un.org/millenniumgoals>.
- Uphoff, N. (1986). *Local institutional development: An analytical sourcebook with cases*. West Hartford, CT: Kumarian.
- Ural, D.N. (2005). *Disaster management perspective of terrorist attacks in Istanbul on November 15 & 20, 2003*. Istanbul, Turkey: ITU Press.
- Ursano, R.J., Fullerton, C.S., & Norwood, A.E. (1995). Psychiatric dimensions of disaster: Patient care, community consultation, and preventive medicine. *Harvard Review of Psychiatry*, 3, 196–209.
- U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. (2005). <http://www.mvn.usace.army.mil/pao/response/HURPROJ.asp?prj=lkp0nl> (August 2005).
- U.S. Department of Commerce. (2001a). *Black-owned businesses: 1997. Census brief. Survey of minority-owned business enterprises*. Washington, DC: U. S. Census Bureau.
- U.S. Department of Commerce. (2001b). *1997 Economic Census: Survey of minority owned business enterprises*. Washington, DC: U.S. Census Bureau.
- U.S. Department of Commerce. (2001c). *Statistics about business size (including small business) from the U.S. Census Bureau: Table 2a Employment size of employer firms*. Washington, DC: U.S. Census Bureau.

- U.S. Department of Commerce. (2002). *Survey of Business owners: Preliminary estimates of ownership by gender, hispanic origin, and race*. Washington, DC: U.S. Census Bureau.
- U.S. Department of Energy. (1998). The wingspread principles: A community vision for sustainability. Retrieved October 10, 2005; <http://www.sustainable.doe.gov/wingspread2/wingprin.html>.
- U.S. Department of Homeland Security. (2005). *National preparedness guidance: Homeland security presidential directive 8*. National preparedness.
- U.S. Department of Labor. (2005). *Bureau of Labor Statistics, Occupational Employment Statistics*. Retrieved August 10, 2005; <http://bls.gov/oco/oco20051.htm>.
- U.S. Department of State. (2004). *Patterns of global terrorism—2003*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of State, May.
- U.S. Department of State. (2005). *Country reports on terrorism 2004*. Washington: U.S. Department of State, Office of the Coordinator for Counterterrorism, April.
- U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. (2005). Retrieved October 1, 2005; <http://www.epa.gov/ceppo/cameo/>.
- U.S. General Accounting Office. (2003). *September 11: Overview of federal disaster assistance to the New York City area*. Washington, DC: USGAO, GAO-04-72.
- U.S. Geological Survey. (2001). *Community-based research team begins to examine vog's health effects*. Retrieved November 11, 2004; http://hvo.wr.usgs.gov/volcanowatch/2001/01_12_20.html.
- U.S. Geological Survey. (2005a). Retrieved October 1, 2005; <http://earthquake.usgs.gov/hazmaps/ov/viewer.htm>.
- U.S. Geological Survey. (2005b). Retrieved October 1, 2005; <http://waterdata.usgs.gov/nwis/rt>.
- U.S. Geological Survey. (2005c). Retrieved October 1, 2005; <http://www.usgs.gov/themes/hazpics.html>.
- U.S. Geological Survey. (2005d). Retrieved October 1, 2005; <http://geode.usgs.gov/>.
- U.S. Geological Survey. (2005e). Retrieved October 1, 2005; <http://nmviewogc.cr.usgs.gov/>.
- U.S. Geological Survey. (2005f). Retrieved October 1, 2005; <http://earthquake.usgs.gov/networks/global.html>.
- U.S. Strategic Bombing Survey. (1947). *Reports*. Washington, DC: Government Printing Office.
- Ustinov, V. (2005). *Pravda o "Kurske": The truth about Kursk disaster*. Moscow: Olma Press.
- Vale, L., & Campanella, T. (2004). *The resilient city: How modern cities recover from disasters*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Van Gennep, A. (2004). *The Rites of Passage*. London: Routledge.
- Van Willigen, M. (2001). Do disasters affect individuals' psychological well-being? An over-time analysis of the effect of Hurricane Floyd on men and women in eastern North Carolina. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 19, 59–83.
- Varley, A. (1994a). The exceptional and the everyday: Vulnerability analysis in the international decade for natural disaster reduction. In A. Varley, (Ed.), *Disasters, development and environment*. London: Wiley.
- Varley, A. (1994b). *Disasters, development and environment*. London: Wiley.
- Vaughan, D. (1996). *The challenger launch decision: Risky technology, culture, and deviance at NASA*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Vaughan, D. (1999). The dark side of organizations: Mistake, misconduct, and disaster. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 25, 271–305.
- Veness, A. (1993). Neither homed nor homeless: Contested definitions and the personal worlds of the poor. *Political Geography*, 12(4), 319–340.
- Vigo, G., & Wenger, D.E. (1994). Emergent behavior in the immediate response to the 1985 Mexico City earthquake and the 1994 Northridge earthquake in Los Angeles. In P. Vaziri (Compiler), *Proceedings of the NEHRP conference and workshop on the Northridge earthquake of January 17, 1994—Volume IV: Social science and emergency management* (pp. IV-237–IV-244). Richmond, CA: California Universities for Research in Earthquake Engineering.
- Villagran De Leon, J.C. (2005). WCDR in Kobe and the way forward, the unspoken challenges. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 23(1), 141–160.
- Vlahov, D., Galea, S., Resnick, H., Ahern, J., Boscarino, J.A., Bucuvalas, et al. (2002). Increased use of cigarettes, alcohol, and marijuana among Manhattan, New York, residents after the September 11th terrorist attacks. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 155, 988–996.
- Vogt, B. (1990). *Evacuation of institutionalized and specialized populations, ORNL/SUB-7685/1 & T23*. Oak Ridge, TN: Oak Ridge National Laboratory.
- Vogt, B. (1991). Issues in nursing home evacuations. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 9, 247–265.
- Vogt, B., & Sorensen, J. (1999). *Description of survey data regarding the chemical repackaging plant accident West, Helena, Arkansas, ORNL/TM-13722*. Oak Ridge, TN: Oak Ridge National Laboratory.
- Vogt, B., & Sorensen, J. (2002). *How clean is safe—improving the effectiveness of decontamination of structures and people following chemical and biological incidents—ORNL/TM-2002/178*. Oak Ridge, TN: Oak Ridge National Laboratory.

- Von Kotze, A., & Holloway, A. (1996). *Reducing risk: Participatory learning activities for disaster mitigation in Southern Africa*. Oxford: Oxfam International Federation.
- Vorobiev, Y., Akimov, V., & Sokolov, Y. (2003). *Katastroficheskiye navodneniya nachala XXI veka: Uroki I Vivodi. (Catastrophic floods in the beginning of the 21st century: lessons and conclusions.)* Moscow: Deks-Express.
- Wachtendorf, T. (2000). When disasters defy borders: What we can learn from the Red River flood about transnational disasters. *The Australian Journal of Emergency Management*, 15(3), 36–41.
- Wachtendorf, T. (2004). Improvising 9/11 organizational improvisation following the World Trade Center disaster. Doctoral dissertation. Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Department of Sociology and Criminal Justice.
- Wachtendorf, T., Connell, R., Tierney, K.J., & Kompanik, K. (2002). *Disaster resistant communities initiative: Assessment of the pilot phase—year 3*. Final Report No. 39. Newark, DE: Disaster Research Center, University of Delaware.
- Wachtendorf, T., & Kendra, J.M. (2005). A typology of organizational response to disasters. Presentation to the American Sociological Association, Philadelphia, August 14.
- Wachtendorf, T., & Tierney, K.J. (2001). *Disaster resistant communities initiative: Local community representatives share their views*. In Year 3 Focus Group final report (75 pp.). Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center.
- Waddell, E. (1983). Coping with frosts, governments and disaster experts: Some reflections based on a New Guinea experience and a perusal of the relevant literature. In K. Hewitt (Ed.), *Interpretations of calamity* (pp. 33–43). Boston: Allen & Unwin.
- Waddington, D.P. (1992). *Contemporary issues in public disorder: A comparative and historical approach*. London: Routledge.
- Wade, R. (1990). *Governing the market*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Wade, R. (1996). Japan, The World Bank, and the art of paradigm maintenance: The East Asian miracle in political perspective. *New Left Review*, 217, 3–36.
- Wagman, D. (2003). Get out of town. *Homeland Protection Professional*. Retrieved October 1, 2005; www.hppmag.com.
- Wald, M. (2005). Experts assess deregulation as factor in '03 blackout. *The New York Times*, September 16, 2005, A5, 20.
- Walker, P. (1990). Coping with famine in southern Ethiopia. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 8(2), 103–116.
- Wallace, A.F.C. (1956a). *Human behavior in extreme situations*. Washington, DC: National Research Council, National Academy of Sciences.
- Wallace, A.F.C. (1956b). *Tornado in Worcester: An exploratory study of individual and community behavior in an extreme situation*. Disaster Study Number 3. Washington, DC: Committee on Disaster Studies, National Academy of Sciences, National Research Council.
- Wallace, M., & Webber, L. (2004). *The disaster recovery handbook: A step-by-step plan to ensure business continuity and protect vital operations, facilities, and assets*. New York: American Management Association.
- Wallerstein, L. (1995). Letter from the President. *International Sociological Association Newsletter*, 2.
- Walsh, E.J. (1981). Resource mobilization and citizen protest in communities around three mile island. *Social Problems*, 29, 1–21.
- Walsh, E.J. (1984). Local community vs. national industry: The TMI and Santa Barbara protests compared. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 2, 147–163.
- Walter, T. (1990). *Funerals and how to improve them*. London: Hodder & Stoughton.
- Walters, L.M., Wilkins, L., & Walters T. (Eds.). (1989). *Bad tidings communications and catastrophe*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Wang, D., Sava, J., Sample, G., & Jordan, M. (2005). The Pentagon and 9/11. *Critical Care Medicine*, 33(Suppl.), S42–S47.
- Warheit, G. (1972). Organizational differences and similarities in disasters and civil disturbances. In *Proceedings of the Japan–United States Research Seminar: Organizational and community responses to disasters* (pp. 130–141). Newark, DE: Disaster Research Center.
- Warn, G., Berman, J., Whittaker, A., & Bruneau, M. (2003). Investigation of a damaged high-rise building near ground zero. In J. Monday (Ed.), *Beyond September 11th: An account of post-disaster research*. Special Publication No. 39. Boulder, CO: Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center, University of Colorado.
- Warren, R.L., Rose, S.M., & Bergunder, A.F. (1974). *The structure of urban reform: Community decision organizations in stability and change*. Lexington, MA: D.C. Heath.
- Warriner, C.K. (1981). Levels in the study of social structure. In P.M. Blau & R.K. Merton (Eds.), *Continuities in structural inquiry*. (pp. 179–190). Beverly Hills, CA: SAGE.
- Waterbury, J. (1979). *Hydropolitics of the Nile Valley*. Syracuse, NY: Syracuse University Press.

- Waterstone, M. (1978). *Hazard mitigation behavior of flood plain residents*. Natural hazard working paper no. 35. Boulder, CO: Institute of Behavioral Science, University of Colorado.
- Watts, M.J. (1983). On the poverty of theory: Natural hazards research in context. In K. Hewitt, (Ed.), *Interpretations of calamity from the perspective of human ecology*. London: Allen and Unwin.
- Watts, M.J. (1991). Heart of darkness: Reflections on famine and starvation in Africa. In R. Downs, D. Kerner, & S. Reyna (Eds.), *Political economy of an African famine* (pp. 23–70). Philadelphia: Gordon and Breach.
- Watts, M.J., & Bohle, H. G. (1993). The space of vulnerability: The causal structure of hunger and famine. *Progress in Human Geography*, 17, 43–67.
- Waugh, W.L., Jr. (1982). *International terrorism: How nations respond to terrorists*. Salisbury, NC: Documentary Publications.
- Waugh, W.L., Jr. (1984). *Emergency management and mass destruction terrorism: A policy framework*. Report for the Federal Emergency Management Agency. Emmitsburg, MD: NASPAA/FEMA Workshop for Public Administration Faculty.
- Waugh, W.L., Jr. (1988). Current policy and implementation issues in disaster preparedness. In L. K. Comfort (Ed.), *Managing disaster: Strategies and policy perspectives* (pp.111–125). Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- Waugh, W.L., Jr. (1990). *Terrorism and emergency management*. New York: Marcel Dekker.
- Waugh, W.L., Jr. (1995). Geographic information systems: The case of disaster management. *Social Science Computer Review*, 13(4), 422–431.
- Waugh, W.L., Jr. (2000a). *Living with hazards, dealing with hazards: An introduction to emergency management*. Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe.
- Waugh, W.L., Jr. (2000b). *Terrorism and emergency management: Instructor guide*. Emmitsburg, MD: Federal Emergency Management Agency, Emergency Management Institute.
- Waugh, W.L., Jr. (2001). Managing terrorism as an environmental hazard. In A. Farazmand (Ed.), *Handbook of crisis and emergency management* (pp. 659–676). New York: Marcel Dekker.
- Waugh, W.L., Jr. (2003a). The global challenge of the new terrorism. *Journal of Emergency Management*, 1(1), 27–38.
- Waugh, W.L., Jr. (2003b). Terrorism, homeland security and the national emergency management network. *Public Organization Review*, 3, 373–385.
- Waugh, W.L., Jr. (2004a). Building a seamless homeland security: The cultural interoperability problem. Paper presented at the National Conference of the American Society for Public Administration, March 28–30, 2004. Portland, OR.
- Waugh, W.L., Jr. (2004b). Securing mass transit: A challenge for homeland security. *Review of Policy Studies*, 21(3), 307–316.
- Waugh, W.L., Jr. (2004c). The all-hazards approach must be continued. *Journal of Emergency Management*, 2(1), 11–12.
- Waugh, W.L., Jr. (2005). Terrorism and the all-hazards model. *Journal of Emergency Management*, 4(2), 8, 10.
- Waugh, W.L., & Hy, R. (Eds.). (1999). *Handbook of emergency management*. New York: Greenwood Press.
- Waugh, W.L., Jr., & Sylves, R.T. (1996). The intergovernmental relations of emergency management. In R.T. Sylves & W.L. Waugh, Jr. (Eds.), *Disaster management in the U.S. and Canada* (2nd ed., pp. 46–68). Springfield, IL: Charles C Thomas.
- Waugh, W.L., Jr., & Sylves, R.T. (2002). Organizing the war on terrorism. *Public Administration Review*, Special Issue (September): 145–153.
- Waugh, W.L., & Tierney, K. (Forthcoming). *Emergency management: Principles and practice for local government* (2nd ed.). Washington, DC: International City Management Association.
- Waxman, J. (1973). Local broadcast gatekeeping during natural disaster. *Journalism Quarterly*, 50, 751–758.
- Weather Channel. (2005). Retrieved August 29, 2005; <http://www.weather.com/aboutus/marketing/press/internet>.
- Webb, G.R. (1998). *Role enactment in disaster: Reconciling structuralist and interactionist conceptions of role*. Doctoral dissertation, University of Delaware. Ann Arbor, MI: UMI Dissertation Services.
- Webb, G.R. (2002). Sociology, disasters and terrorism: Understanding threat of the new millennium. *Sociological Focus*, 35(1), 87–95.
- Webb, G.R. (2004). Role improvising during crisis situations. *International Journal of Emergency Management*, 2, 47–61.
- Weber, E.U., & Hsee, C.K. (1998). Cross-cultural differences in risk perception but cross-cultural similarities in attitudes towards risk. *Management Science*, 44, 1205–1217.
- Weber, F.H., Jr., (October 1 & 4, 1987). Whittier narrow earthquakes—Los Angeles country. *California Geology*, 40, 275–281.
- Webb, G.R., & Quarantelli, E.L. (Forthcoming). *The popular culture of disaster*. Philadelphia: Xlibris.

- Webb, G.R., Tierney, K.J., & Dahlhamer, J.M. (2000). Businesses and disasters: Empirical patterns and unanswered questions. *Natural Hazards Review*, 1, 83–90.
- Webb, G.R., Tierney, K.J., & Dahlhamer, J.M. (2002). Predicting long-term business recovery from disaster: A comparison of the Loma Prieta Earthquake and Hurricane Andrew. *Environmental Hazards*, 4, 45–58.
- Webb, G.R., Wachtendorf, T., & Eyre, A. (2000). Bringing culture back in: Exploring the cultural dimensions of disaster. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 18, 5–19.
- Weber, M. (1947). *The theory of social and economic organization*. New York: Macmillan.
- Weber, M. (1949). *The methodology of the social sciences*. New York: Free Press.
- Weber, M. (1958). *The Protestant ethic and the spirit of capitalism*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons.
- Wedel, K.R., & Baker, D.R. (1998). After the Oklahoma City bombing: A case study of the resource coordination committee. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 16, 333–362.
- Weichselgartner, J. (2001). Disaster mitigation: The concept of vulnerability revisited. *Disaster Prevention and Management*, 10(2), 85–94.
- Weick, K. (1981). Evolutionary theory as a backdrop for administrative practice. In H. D. Stein (Ed.), *Organization and the human services: Cross disciplinary reflections* (pp. 107–141). Philadelphia: Temple University Press.
- Weick, K.E. (1993). The collapse of sensemaking in organizations: The Mann Gulch Disaster. *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 38, 628–652.
- Weick, K.E. (1995). *Sensemaking in organizations*. Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE.
- Weick, K.E. (1998). Improvisation as a mindset for organizational analysis. *Organization Science*, 9, 543–555.
- Weick, K.E., & Sutcliffe, K.M. (2002). *Managing the unexpected: Assuring high performance in an age of complexity*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Weick, K., Sutcliffe, K., & Obstfeld, D. (2005). Organizing and the process of sensemaking. *Organization Science*, 16(4), 409–421.
- Weidner, N. (2004). *Neighborhood emergency networks in Corvallis, Oregon and Uzhhorod, Ukraine*. Paper prepared for the Gender Equality and Disaster Risk Reduction Workshop. Honolulu, Hawaii. Retrieved August 11, 2004; <http://www.ssri.hawaii.edu/research/GDWwebsite/pages/proceeding.html>.
- Weinberg, A. (1985). Science and its limits: The regulator's dilemma. *Issues in Science and Technology*, 2, 59–72.
- Weisbrot, M.D., Baker, D., Kraev, E., & Chen, J. (2001). *The scorecard on globalization 1980–2000*. London: Center for Economic Policy Research.
- Weiss, J. (2002). *Industrialisation and globalization*. London: Routledge.
- Weller, C. (2001). Financial crisis after financial liberalization: Exceptional circumstances or structural weakness? *Journal of Development Studies*, 1, 98–127.
- Weller, J.M., & Quarantelli, E.L. (1973). Neglected characteristics of collective behavior. *American Journal of Sociology*, 75, 665–685.
- Wenger, D.E. (1972). *DRC Studies of community functioning*. Proceedings of the Japan–United States disaster research seminar: Organizational and community responses to disasters. Columbus, OH: Disaster Research Center, Ohio State University.
- Wenger, D.E. (1978). Community response to disaster: Functional and structural alternations. In E.L. Quarantelli (Ed.), *Disasters: Theory and research* (pp. 18–47). London: SAGE.
- Wenger, D.E. (1985). *Mass media and disasters*. Preliminary Paper No. 98. Newark, DE: Disaster Research Center.
- Wenger, D.E. (1987). Collective behavior and disaster research. In R. R. Dynes, B. De Marche, & C. Pelanda (Eds.), *Sociology of disasters: Contributions of sociology to disaster research* (pp. 213–239). Milano, Italy: Franco Angelo.
- Wenger, D.E. (1990). *Volunteer and organizational search and rescue activities following the Loma Prieta Earthquake: An integrated emergency and sociological analysis*. College Station, TX: Texas A&M University, Hazard Reduction and Recovery Center.
- Wenger, D.E., Dykes, J.D., Sebok, T.D., & Neff, J.L. (1975). It's a matter of myths: An empirical examination of individual insight into disaster response. *Mass Emergencies*, 1, 33–46.
- Wenger, D.E., Dyke, J.D., Sebok, T.D., & Neff, J.L. (1980). It's a matter of myths: An empirical examination of individual insight into disaster response. In M. D. Pugh (Ed.), *Collective behavior: A source book* (pp. 65–78). New York: West.
- Wenger, D.E., & Friedman, B. (1986). Local and national media coverage of disaster: A content analysis of the print media's treatment of disaster myths. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 4, 27–50.
- Wenger, D.E., & James, T. (1990). *Convergence of volunteers in a consensus crisis: The case of the 1985 Mexico City earthquake*. HRRC Publication 13P. College Station, TX: Hazard Reduction and Recovery Center, Texas A&M University.
- Wenger, D.E., James, T.F., & Faupel, C.E. (1980). *Disaster beliefs and emergency planning*. Newark, DE: Disaster Research Center.

- Wenger, D.E., James, T.F., & Faupel, C.E. (1985). *Disaster beliefs and emergency planning*. New York: Irvington.
- Wenger, D.E., & Quarantelli, E. L. (1989). *Local mass media operations, problems and products in disasters* (62 pp.). Report Series No. 19. Newark, DE: Disaster Research Center.
- Wenger, D.E., Quarantelli, E.L., & Dynes, R.R. (1987). *Disaster analysis: Emergency management offices and arrangements*. Final Report on Phase I. Newark, DE: Disaster Research Center, University of Delaware.
- Wenger, D.E., Quarantelli, E.L., & Dynes, R.R. (1989). *Disaster analysis: Police and fire departments*. Final Project Report. Newark, DE: University of Delaware, Disaster Research Center.
- Wenger, D.E., & Weller, J.M. (1973). *Disaster subcultures: The cultural residues of community disasters*. Newark, DE: Disaster Research Center, University of Delaware.
- West, C., & Lenze, D. (1994). Modeling the regional impact of natural disaster and recovery. *International Regional Science Review*, 17, 121–150.
- West, P. (2004). *Conspicuous compassion: Why sometimes it really is cruel to be kind*. Trowbridge: Institute for the Study of Civil Society, Civitas.
- Wettenhall, R.L. (1975). *Bushfire disaster: An Australian community in crisis*. Sydney: Angus & Robertson.
- White, G.F. (1945). *Human adjustment to floods: A geographical approach to the flood problems in the United States*. Research Paper No. 29. Chicago: Department of Geography, The University of Chicago.
- White, G.F. (1973). Natural hazards research. In R. J. Chorley (Ed.), *Directions in geography* (pp. 193–216). London: Methuen.
- White, G.F. (Ed.). (1974). *Natural hazards: Local, national global*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- White, G.F., & Haas, J. (1975). *Assessment of research on natural hazards*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Whitehead, J.C., Edwards, B., Van Willigan, M., Maiolo, J.R., Wilson, K., & Smith, K.T. (2000). Heading for higher ground: Factors affecting real and hypothetical hurricane evacuation behavior. *Environmental Hazards*, 2, 133–142.
- White House. (2003). *The national strategy for the physical protection of critical infrastructure and key assets*. Washington, DC: Executive Office of the President.
- Wicker, T. (1966). The assassination. In R. Adler (Ed.), *The working press*. New York: G. P. Putman and Sons.
- Wiest, R.E. (1998). A comparative perspective on household, gender, and kinship in relation to disaster. In E. Enarson & B.H. Morrow (Eds.), *The gendered terrain of disaster: Through women's eyes* (pp. 63–80). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Wiest, R.E., Mocellin, J.S.P., & Motsisi, D.T. (1994). *The needs of women in disasters and emergencies*. Report prepared for the United Nations Development Programme and the Office of the United Nations Disaster Relief coordinator. Winnipeg, Manitoba (June 20, 1994); http://online.northumbria.ac.uk/geography_research/gdn/resources/women-in-disaster-emergency.pdf.
- Wijkman, A., & Timberlake, L. (1988). *Natural disasters: Acts of God or acts of man?* Philadelphia: New Society Publishers.
- Wildavsky, A. (1979). *Speaking the truth to power: The art and craft of policy analysis*. Boston: Little Brown.
- Wildavsky, A.B. (1988). *Searching for safety*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Wilkins, L. (1986). Media coverage of the Bhopal disaster: A cultural myth in the making. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 4, 7–33.
- Wilkinson, K., & Ross, P. (1970) *Citizens response to warnings of Hurricane Camille*. Report No. 35. Starkville, MS: Mississippi State University, Social Science Research Center.
- Wilkinson, P. (2005). Welcome to Nowhere: Pop. 1,062. *Rolling Stone*, 987 (November 17, 2005):58–64.
- Wilkinson, S. (2005). *Mission findings in Thailand, Indian Ocean Tsunami preliminary field mission report*. Presented to the Institution of Structural Engineers. Retrieved July 15, 2005; <http://www.istructe.org.uk/cefit/index.asp?bhcp=1>.
- Williams, H.B. (1954). Fewer disasters, better studied. *Journal of Social Issues*, 10, 11.
- Williams, H.B. (1964). Human factors in the warning and response systems. In G. Grosser et al. (Eds.), *The threat of impending disaster* (pp. 79–104). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Williams, H.B. (1989). A class act: Anthropology and the race to nation across ethnic terrain. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 18, 401–444.
- Williams, J. (1994). Responding to women in emergencies and disasters: The role of community services development. *Australian Journal of Emergency Management*, 8(4), 32–36.
- Williams, R.M. (1970) *American society: A sociological interpretation*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Williams, R.M. (1983). *Keywords*. London: Fontana.
- Williamson, J. (Ed.). (1990). *Latin American adjustment: How much has happened?* Washington, DC: Institute for International Economics.

- Wilson, J. (1999). Professionalization and gender in local emergency management. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 17(1), 111–122.
- Wilson, J. (2005). Ethnic minorities to form majority by 2050. *The Guardian*. Retrieved August 13, 2005; <http://guardian.co.uk/usastory/0,12271,154825,00/html>.
- Wilson, J., & Oyola-Yemaiel, A. (1998). *Emergent coordinative groups and women's response roles in the Central Florida tornado disaster, February 23, 1998*. Quick Response Report No. 110. Boulder, CO: Natural Hazards Research and Applications Information Center, University of Colorado at Boulder.
- Wilson, J., & Oyola-Yemaiel, A. (2000). The historical origins of emergency management professionalization in the United States. *The Journal of the American Society of Professional Emergency Planners*, 7, 125–153.
- Wilson, J., Phillips, B.D., & Neal, D.M. (1998). Domestic violence after disaster. In E. Enarson & B.H. Morrow (Eds.), *The gendered terrain of disaster: Through women's eyes* (pp. 115–122). Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Wilson, R. (1991). *Rebuilding after the Loma Prieta Earthquake in Santa Cruz*. Washington, DC: International City Management Association.
- Winant, H. (2001). *The world is a ghetto: Race and democracy since World War II*. New York: Basic Books.
- Windham, G., Posey, E., Ross, P., & Spencer, B. (1977). *Reaction to storm threat during Hurricane Eloise*. Report No. 35. Starkville, MS: Mississippi State University, Social Science Research Center.
- Windrem, R. (2001). They are trying to kill us. *Columbia Journalism Review*, November/December, 18–19.
- Winslow, Frances E. (1999). The first responder's perspective. In S.D. Drell, A.D. Sofaer, & G.D. Wilson (Eds.), *The new terror: Facing the threat of biological and chemical weapons* (pp. 375–389). Stanford, CA: Hoover Press.
- Wisner, B. (1998). Marginality and vulnerability: Why the homeless of Tokyo don't 'count' in disaster preparations. *Applied Geography*, 18, 25–53.
- Wisner, B. (1999). There are worse things than earthquakes: Hazard vulnerability and mitigation capacity in Greater Los Angeles. In J.K. Mitchell (Ed.), *Crucibles of hazard: Mega-cities and disasters in transition* (pp. 375–427). Tokyo: United Nations University Press.
- Wisner, B. (2004). The societal implications of a comet/asteroid impact on earth: A perspective from international development studies. Unpublished paper.
- Wisner, B. (2005). Circus of hope. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 23(1), 141–160.
- Wisner, B. (n.d.) *Disaster risk reduction in megacities: Making the most of human and social capital*. London: Hazard Research Centre, University College London & London School of Economics.
- Wisner, B., Blaikie, P., Cannon, T., & Davis, I. (2004). *At risk: Natural hazards, people's vulnerability, and disaster* (2nd ed.). London: Routledge.
- Wisner, B., & Walker, P. (2005). The world conference on disaster viewed through the lens of political ecology: A dozen big questions for Kobe and beyond. *Capitalism, Nature, Socialism*, 16(2), 89–95.
- Withey, S.B. (1962). Reaction to uncertain threat. In G. Baker, & D. Chapman (Eds.), *Man and society in disaster* (pp. 93–123). New York: Basic Books.
- Witt, J.L. (2004). Testimony before the Subcommittee on National Security, Emerging Threats and International Relations and the Subcommittee on Energy Policy, Natural Resources and Regulatory Affairs, March 24, 2004.
- Witzig, W.F., & Shillenn, J.K. (1987). *Evaluation of protective action risks*. Washington, DC: Office of Nuclear Regulatory Research, U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission.
- Wolensky, R.P. (1977). Comment: How do community officials respond to major catastrophes? *Disasters*, 1(4), 272–274.
- Wolensky, R.P., & Miller, E.J. (1981). The everyday versus the disaster role of local officials—citizen and official definitions. *Urban Affairs Quarterly*, 16, 483–504.
- Wolensky, R.P., & Wolensky, K.C. (1990). Local government's problem with disaster management: A literature review and structural analysis. *Policy Studies Review*, 9, 703–725.
- Wolshon, B., Hamilton, E.U., Levitan, M., & Wilmot, C. (2005). Review of policies and practices for hurricane evacuation II: Traffic operations, management, and control. *Natural Hazards Review*, 6, 143–161.
- Wood, N.J., & Good, J.W. (2004). Vulnerability of port and harbor communities to earthquake and tsunami hazards: The use of GIS in community hazard planning. *Coastal Management*, 32, 243–269.
- Woodman, R.W., Sawyer, J.E., & Griffin, R.W. (1993). Toward a theory of organizational creativity. *The Academy of Management Review*, 18(2), 293–321.
- Woolcock, M., & Narayan, D. (2000). Social capital: Implications for development theory, research, and policy. *The World Bank Research Observer*, 15(2), 225–249.
- Worden, W. (1982). Grief counseling and grief therapy. *A handbook for the mental health practitioner*. New York: Springer.
- World Bank (2001). *Globalization, growth and poverty*. Washington, DC: World Bank.
- World Bank (2004). *Enhancing poverty alleviation through disaster reduction*. Manila: World Bank.

- World Bank (2005). *Natural disaster hotspots: A global risk analysis*. Washington, DC: Hazard Management Unit.
- World Commission on Environment and Development. (1987). *Our common future*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Wraith, R. (1997). Women in emergency management: Where are they? *Australian Journal of Emergency Management*, 12, 9–11.
- Wright, J.D., & Rossi, P.H. (Eds.). (1981). *Social science and natural hazards*. Cambridge, MA: Abt Books.
- Wright, J.D., Rossi, P.H., Wright, S.R., & Weber-Burdin, E. (1979). *After the clean-up: Long-range effects of natural disasters*. Beverly Hills, CA: SAGE.
- Writers, S. (2005). *FEMA: A legacy of waste*. South Florida Sun–Sentinel Miami. Retrieved December 5, 2005; <http://www.sun-sentinel.com/news/local/southflorida/sfl-femareport,0,7651043.storygallery?coll=sfla-home-headlines>.
- Wu, J.Y., & Lindell, M.K. (2004). Housing reconstruction after two major earthquakes: The 1994 Northridge Earthquake in the United States and the 1999 Chi-Chi Earthquake in Taiwan. *Disasters*, 28, 63–81.
- Wyllie, L.A., & Lew, H.S. (1989). Performance of engineered structures. *Earthquake Spectra* (Special Supplement), 70–92.
- Yamin, F., & Huq, S. (Eds.). (2005). Vulnerability, adaptation & climate disasters. *IDS Bulletins*, 36(4).
- Yardley, J. (2005). After its epidemic arrival, SARS vanishes. Retrieved May 5, 2005; <http://www.nytimes.com>.
- Yates, C. (2000). They're floody heroes. *The Sun*, October, p. 6.
- Yates, M. (2005). A statistical portrait of the working class. *Monthly Review*, 56(11), 12–31.
- Yelvington, K. (1997). Coping in a temporary way: The tent cities. In W. Peacock, B. Morrow, & H. Gladwin (Eds.), *Hurricane Andrew: Ethnicity, gender, and the sociology of disaster* (pp. 92–115). New York: Routledge.
- Yerolympos, A. (2002). Urban space as “field” aspects of late Ottoman town planning after fire. In G. Massard-Guilbaud, H. Platt, & D. Schott (Eds.), *Cities and catastrophes: Coping with emergency in European history* (pp. 223–236). Frankfurt: Peter Lang.
- Yin, R., & Moore, G.B. (1985). *Utilization of research: Lessons from the natural hazards field*. Washington, DC: Cosmos Corporation.
- Yonder, A., Akcar, S., & Gopalan, P. (2005). *Women's participation in disaster relief and recovery*. Seeds Series Report. New York: The Population Council.
- Zerger, A., & Smith, D.I. (2003). Impediments to using GIS for real-time disaster decision support. *Computers, Environment and Urban Systems*, 27(2), 123–141.
- Zetterberg, H. (1965). *On theory and verification in sociology*. Totowa, NJ: Bedminster Press.
- Zimmerman, E. (1983). *Political violence, crises and revolutions: Theories and research*. Cambridge: Schenkman.
- Zlatanova, S., Van Oosterom, P., & Verbree, E. (2004). 3D technology for improving disaster management: Geo-DBMS and positioning. In *Proceedings of the XXth ISPRS Congress* (p. 6). Istanbul: Turkey.
- Zmud, J. (2005). *Technical documentation for survey administration: Questionnaires, interviews, and focus groups (draft)*. Federal building and fire safety investigations into the world trade center disaster. NIST NCSTAR 1–7B, Draft. Gaithersburg, MD: National Institute of Standards and Technology.

Index

- accidental samples, 63
- ACD, *see* atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease
- ACFD, *see* Arlington County Fire Department
- Amish community, 30
- Andaman Islands, 30
- anthrax scare, 43
- Arlington County Fire Department, 213
- Asian model of globalization, 148
- ASLB, *see* Atomic Safety Licensing Board
- atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease, 103
- Atomic Safety Licensing Board, 189
- 9/11 attack, in United States, 23, 32, 79–80, 107, 172
- avian influenza, 28

- Bacillus anthracis*, 107
- Barton's classification scheme, 10
- “battle of the Samaritans”, 50
- behavioral consequences, 64
- biotechnological disasters, 28
- bird flu, 28
- blame games, 51
- botulism, 107
- BP Texas plant explosion, 36
- British medical association, 206
- Buffalo Creek flood disaster, 73
- business disaster recovery and impacts
 - factors affecting, 286–287
 - factors for, 291–293
 - governmental action for business recovery, 289–291
 - parameters responsible for, 287
 - resilience factors, 288–289
- business vulnerability, in disasters
 - broader business and economic trends, 280
 - business choice effects, 277–278
 - community level and infrastructure influences, 278–280
 - future research needs, 293–296
 - impacts on businesses, 282–284
 - and market characteristics, 278
 - owner characteristics, effects of, 281–282
 - recovery and impacts, *see* business disaster recovery and impacts
 - and regulations and standards, 280–281

- California earthquakes, 98
- CAMEO, *see* Computer-Aided Management of Emergency Operations
- carbon monoxide poisoning, 106
- causal relationships, 64
- CBRNE events, *see* chemical, biological, radiological, nuclear, and explosive events
- CDBGs, *see* Community Development Block Grants
- CDC, *see* Centers for Disease Control and Prevention
- Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 99–100
- Centre for Research on the Epidemiology of Disasters, 18
- Cepal, *see* Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean
- CERT, *see* Citizen Emergency Response Team Programs; Community Emergency Response Team
- chemical, biological, radiological, nuclear, and explosive events, 398
- Chernobyl radiation fallout, 25
- Citizen Corps, 179
- Citizen Emergency Response Team Programs, 172
- classical social theory, 8, 117
 - Marxian approach, 117
 - Weberian approach, 117
- cloning, 28
- Clostridium botulinum*, 107
- cognitive models, of decision-making, 314
- community commemoration, post disaster
 - anniversary events, 451–452
 - body recovery and management, 446
 - community participation, 453–454
 - connectedness in life and death, 444–445
 - conspicuous compassion, expressing, 449
 - formal memorial services, 450
 - grief and mourning, 442–444
 - permanent memorials, 452–453
 - post-disaster rituals, 442

- community commemoration, post disaster (*Cont.*)
 - religion, role of, 446–448
 - remembering, as recovery, 454
 - remembering in silence, 448–449
 - rituals, role of, 446–448
 - searching and identifying, 445–446
- Community Development Block Grants, 266
- Community Emergency Response Team, 215
- community innovations, in disaster management
 - concepts and definitions, 317–319
 - community innovations, 319–320
 - facilitating and obstructing, 326–331
 - future research, 331–333
 - innovation, in disaster phases, 320–326
- compensatory and anticipatory response, 163–164
- Computer-Aided Management of Emergency Operations, 91
- conflict situations, categorization of, 24
- control group, 64
- convergence, 61
- coordination
 - definition of, 218–219
 - as emergency manager, 219–220
 - future agenda, 230–233
 - principles in, *see* coordination, principles in
 - problem identification, 220–223
 - strategies in, 229–230
 - structure versus process, 218
 - study objective of, 223–227
- coordination, principles in
 - emergency operation centers, 229
 - facilitators, 227–228
 - information technology, 229
 - managerial orientations, 228
- Corps of Vigiles, 20
- crisis
 - consensus and conflict types of, 23
 - decision making in, 45
- crisis management
 - definition of, 43
 - and disaster approach, 42
 - challenges in, *see* crisis management, challenges in
 - nature of crisis, 43–44
 - theoretical perspectives, of crisis field, 44–46
 - ubiquity of crisis, 46–48
- crisis management, challenges in
 - crisis termination, 51–52
 - critical decision making, 50–51
 - learning, 52
 - meaning making, 51
 - sense making, 49–50
- crisis management, in the global context
 - building fundamental strengths, 500–503
 - creative initiatives, 503–506
 - generic challenges, 492–496
 - paradigm shift, 491–492
 - overcoming resistance, 498–500
 - resistance due to fear, 496–498
 - research needs and perspectives, 506
- crisis relocation programs, 219
- crowd behavior, 6
- CRED, *see* Centre for Research on the Epidemiology of Disasters
- CRP, *see* crisis relocation programs
- “cry-wolf” syndrome, 196
- Cuban Missile Crisis, 42
- cultural anthropology, 116
- definition, context of, 3–4
 - purpose of, 3
 - types of, 3
- development, meaning of, 336
- disaster and crisis management, in transitional societies
 - historical background, 368–370
 - hypotheses and propositions, *see* disaster management in transitional societies, hypotheses and propositions
 - research data, 370
 - and transitional vulnerability, 382–387
- disaster and development research
 - disaster and development integration, reasons for, 339–340
 - livelihood approach and social capital, contributions of, 342–343
 - meaning of, 335–340
 - practices of disaster planning/management and development programming, 341–342
 - researchers, role of, 343–344
 - sustainable development, contributions of, 342
- disaster and development, meaning of, 338–340
- disaster information, communication of
 - communication model, 480–482
 - future research for, 485–488
 - mass media, role of, 482–483
 - of risks and warnings, 478–479
 - technology, role of, 483–485
- disaster life cycles, 224–227
- disaster localization, 151–153
- disaster management and mass media
 - audience, 418–419, 423–424
 - converging role of media, 415–416
 - emergency information, 420–421
 - media myths, 416–417
 - media response, 414–415
 - media specialists, 427–428
 - media treatment of victims and relatives, 421–423
 - newer media, 424–426
 - new reports, effect of, 417–418
 - warnings and rumor control, 419–420
- disaster management in transitional societies,
 - hypotheses and propositions
 - bureaucratic-politics of disaster response and recovery, 379–380

- institutional erosion and resource constraints, 371–373
- institutional overstrain and institutional zugzwang, 377–379
- institutional reflexive change, overlearning and disasters, 381–382
- institutional rigidity and reduction of disaster policy, 373–375
- under-institutionalization and mass media structuring, 375–377
- disaster management, community innovations in, *see* community innovations, in disaster management
- disaster management, organizational adaptation in
 - DRC based studies, for disaster preparedness, 310–312
 - DRC typology to structural code, *see* DRC typology to structural code
 - strategy for, 312–315
- disaster management, shelter and housing arrangement in disaster prone cities, 270
 - permanent housing, 264–271
 - sheltering and temporary housing, 260–264
- disaster management, technology application, *see also* spatial decision support system, for disaster management
 - GIS applications to, 86–91
 - spatial team support system, 84–86
 - trends and future needs, 92–95
- Disaster Mitigation Act, 242, 249
- disaster phases, in community innovations
 - post-impact, 324–326
 - pre-impact, 321–323
 - trans-impact, 323–324
- Disaster Recovery Project, 235
- disaster research and emergency management, *see* emergency management and disaster research
- disaster research applications, in classrooms
 - challenges in, 458–459
 - current practices, 456–457
 - discipline specific usage, 462–464
 - international initiatives, 464–466
 - national initiatives, 460–461
 - solutions and approaches, 459–460
 - syllabi review, 457–458, 461–462
 - U.S. curriculum, internationalizing of, 464
- Disaster Research Center, 3, 10, 22, 56–57, 61–62, 70, 119, 222, 322
- Disaster Research Group, 5
- disaster research
 - conceptualization of popular culture, 433–434
 - cultural strain of, 432–433
 - popular culture, future research on, 437–439
 - popular culture, rationale for studying, 435–437
 - structural bias of, 431–432
- disaster response, 161
 - assessments, 220–223
 - planning, 212
- disaster studies
 - growth in, 3
 - types of, *see* disaster studies, types of
- disaster studies, types of
 - documentary research, 70–75
 - ethical research in, 77–79
 - field studies, 56–65
 - social and technological changes in, 80–82
 - survey research, 65–69
- disaster subcultures, 436
- disaster taxonomy, 7
- disaster vulnerability, 147
 - economic analysis of, *see* disaster vulnerability, economic analysis of
 - and globalization, 164–166
 - impact, 158–160
 - study of, 167
- disaster vulnerability, economic analysis of
 - business cycle, 149–150
 - compensatory and anticipatory response, 163–164
 - globalization, 148–149, 159–161, 164–166
 - insulation, 154
 - isolation, 154
 - macroeconomic perspective, 154–155
 - model for localized disaster, 155–157
 - response, 161–163
 - vulnerability, 150–151, 157–159, 164–166
- disaster warning and evacuation, *see also* evacuation
 - behavior in evacuations, 195–198
 - organizational response, 194–195
 - research findings, 188–192
 - social context changes, 185–186
 - societal characteristics, 192–194
 - stages in warning process, 190–191
 - technological changes, 185–186
- disaster, in changing social settings
 - aging population, 31
 - community isolation, 30
 - informal social groups, 32
 - mass communication system, role of, 31
 - tsunami in Southeast Asia, 30
- disaster, meaning of, 337
- disaster-related health problems, 97
 - earthquakes, 102–104
 - floods, 102
 - heat, 105–106
 - hurricanes, 100–101
 - ice and snow, 106–107
 - psychological morbidity, 109–111
 - terrorism, 107–109
 - tornadoes, 101–102
 - tsunamis, 104–105
 - volcanoes, 104
 - wildfires, 107
- disaster research and emergency management
 - communication, 473
 - cooperative efforts and results, 473–474

- disaster research (*Cont.*)
 current application, 470
 definitions, 470–471
 organizational behavior, 472–473
 planning principles, 471–472
 praxis to research, 474
 resources available, 469
- disaster-risk factors, 160
- disasters, categorization of, 16
- disasters, definition of
 context issues of, 2
 nominal, 2
 real/connotative, 2
- disasters, social amplification of, 35–37
 heat wave condition, 33–34
 ice storms, 34
 implications for planning and managing, 36–39
 power failures, 34
- disastrous events, *see* disaster-related health problems
- documentary research
 access, 72–75
 generalizability, 75
 timing, 71–72
- domains, tasks, resources, and activities (DTRA), 14
- DRC typology to structural code, 299–310
 formal organizing, 299–303
 multiorganizational response networks, 303–306
 reorganizing process, 306–308
 role enactments, of organized responses, 308–310
- DRC, *see* Disaster Research Center
- duality thesis, 166
- earthquakes, *see* disaster-related health problems
- EAS, *see* Emergency Alert System
- Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean, 157
- economic disaster confinement, 147
- economic globalization, 148, 160
- economic life, processes of, 147–151
- economic resilience, 147
- El Centro, California earthquake study, 207
- Emergency Alert System, 189
- Emergency Management Agency in the Department of Public Safety, 171
- emergency management
 challenges and future opportunities, 177–181
 and disaster research, *see* disaster research and emergency management
 emergent group participation, 174–176
 history and functions of, 171–172
 official partner involvement, 172–174
 in other nations, 176–177
 research needs, 181–182
 in United States, 169–171
- emergency managers, 178
- emergency medical service, 211
 personnel, 169
- emergency operations centers, 56
- Emergency Planning and Community Right to Know Act, 173
- emergent norm thinking, 6, 13
- endogenous processes, 147, 161
- environment pollution, 103
- environmental justice literature, 126
- EOCs, *see* emergency operations centers
- ethnicity, in disaster vulnerability
 class and political economic transformations, 117–119
 and environmental justice, 126–128
 race and ethnicity, 115–117
 research on race and class, 119–123
 theorizing inequalities, 114–115
 and vulnerability, 123–126
- evacuation, *see also* disaster warning and evacuation
 as community process, 184–185
 compliances, 191, 196
 research findings in, 187
 types of, 184–185
 vertical, 184
 during World trade center attack, 184
- exception routines, 6
- exceptions, 6
- exogenous processes, 147, 161
- facilitating and obstructing innovation
 budgeting, 328–329
 coordination and cooperation, 330–331
 need recognition, 327–328
 uncertainty, avoiding of, 329–330
- family solidarity, 161
- FDNY, *see* Fire Department of New York
- fear
 claims making activity, 518–520
 contemporary culture of, 510–513
 experiences of, 513–516
 meaning of misfortune, 516–517
- Federal Emergency Management Agency, 20, 28, 32, 91, 103, 168, 197, 203, 210, 243, 262, 266, 268, 322, 399, 438, 461
- FEMA, *see* Federal Emergency Management Agency
- Field Act, 406
- field studies
 access, 60–62
 generalizability, 62–65
 timing, 57–60
- financial crisis of 1998, 39
- Fire Department of New York, 212, 225
- floods, *see* disaster-related health problems
- focal areas of definition of disasters
 classic approach and its variants, 5
 explicitly socially focused tradition, 5
 hazards-disaster tradition, 5
- foreign trade agreements (FTAs), 162
- Francisella tularensis*, 107

- free market discipline, 118
 Fritz's definition of disaster, 5, 7
- gender disaster research
 empirical findings, *see* gender disaster research,
 empirical findings of
 international perspective, 139–140
 knowledge gaps and future research, 140–144
 risk management, 144–145
 theoretical framework, 130–132
- gender disaster research, empirical findings of
 class and gender, 132–133
 gendered division of labor, 135–137
 gender violence, 134–135
 practical applications, 139
 race/ethnicity and gender, 134
 relief services and recovery efforts, 137–138
 women's grassroot strategies, 138
- genetic engineering, 28
 genetically modified crops, 28
- Geographic information system, 83–84, 93–94, 98, 126,
 177, 210, 241
- GIS, *see* Geographic information systems
- global nuclear war, 28
- Global Positioning Systems, 83, 94, 186
- globalization, 32
- GPS, *see* Global Positioning Systems
- Guadalajara Gas explosion, 206
- Halifax explosion, 3, 72
- Hanshin-Awaji earthquake, 98, 103
- hazard reserve item, 161
- hazard-disaster perspective, 10
- heat, *see* disaster-related health problems
- hemorrhagic fever viruses, 107
- heterogeneity, 31
- historiography, 75
- homeland security policies, 398–399
 militarization and stovepipes, 410–412
 post September 11 attack, 406–409
- Homeland Security Presidential Directive 8, 398
- homogeneity, 31
- Hood River Crag Rats Mountain SAR, 203
- HSPD-8, *see* Homeland Security Presidential Directive
 8
- hurricane Katrina, 32, 58, 65, 172, 262
- Hurricane Mitch, 204
- hurricanes, *see* disaster-related health problems
- hyperthermia, 105
- IEM, *see* integrated emergency management
- IHD, *see* ischemic heart disease
- Institutional Review Boards, 60, 62
- integrated emergency management, 180
- Inter-Agency Secretariat of the International Strategy
 for Disaster Reduction, 348
- International Monetary Fund, 148
- international relations
- international trade, 162
- IR, *see* international relations
- IRBs, *see* Institutional Review Boards
- ischemic heart disease, 103
- key defining properties by Gary Kreps, 8
- Kobe earthquake, 31
- Kyoto Protocol, 160
- LEPC, *see* local emergency planning committee
- linear warning process, 186
- local emergency planning committee, 173
- locust infestations, 30
- Loma Prieta earthquake, 68, 208–209, 325
- MAD, *see* mutually assured destruction
- Manual for the International Fire Service Training
 Association, 209
- mass destruction, 43
- Mead's symbolic interactionism, 6
- Measurement of magnitude of a disaster, 13
- Mexico earthquake of 1985, 204, 206
 General Hospital, damage to, 207
 Juarez Hospital collapse, 205
- Miamisburg train derailment, 59
- minimal home repair, 266
- mitigation measures, 20
- model for a localized disaster, 155–157
- morbidity, determinant of, 210
- Mt. St. Helens volcano eruption, 29
- Murrah Federal Building bombing, 107
- mutually assured destruction, 171
- NASA, 210
- NASAR, *see* National Association of Search and Rescue
- National Academy of Sciences (NAS-NRC), 5–6
- National Aeronautic and Space Administration, *see*
 NASA
- National Association of Search and Rescue, 203
- National Flood Insurance Program, 266
- National Mutual Aid and Resource Management
 Initiative, 203
- National Opinion Research Center, 5, 174
- national planning and response, in disasters
 contemporary research, 351–353
 government interventions, 366–367
 historical roots, 349–351
 in Japan, 353–359
 in New Zealand, 359
 other issues in, 365–366
 in Philippines, 362–365
- National Science Foundation, 60
- national system
 disaster management in, 354
 notion of, 347
- natural and supernatural views about, 19

- natural disasters, 150
 NCTCOG, *see* North Central Texas Council of Governments
 neoliberal economic policy, 118
 New York City's Office of Emergency Management and Interagency Preparedness, 212
 New York Police Department, 212, 225
 NFIP, *see* National Flood Insurance Program
 non-Hispanic whites, 115
 nonprobability purposive samples, 63
 NORC, *see* National Opinion Research Center
 North Central Texas Council of Governments, 174
 Northridge earthquake, 98–99, 125
 NYPD, *see* New York Police Department
- OCHA, *see* Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs
 Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs, 105
 Ohio floods, 57–58
 Oil Pollution Act, 406
 Oklahoma City bombing, 23, 211–212
 operational problems in SAR, 201
 organic farmers, 28
 Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), 149–150
 organizational theory, 220
 organized responses
 type I, 299, 303–304
 type II, 299, 303–304
 type III, 299, 303
 type IV, 299, 303, 305
 Ottoman Empire, 19
 Ottoman urban building code, 19
- physical vulnerability, 150
 PIO, *see* Public Information Officer
 plague, 107
 planned emergency sheltering, *see* disaster management, shelter and housing arrangement
 pneumoconiosis, 104
 Port Authority Police Department, 212
 Post-traumatic stress disorder, 109
 post-Vietnam War economic crises, 118
 poverty, concept of, 2
 Presidential Address to the International Research Committee on Disasters, 3
 Presidential Disaster Declarations, 2
 project impact, 322
 psychological morbidity, 109–111
 PTSD, *see* Posttraumatic stress disorder
 Public Information Officer, 61
 purposive samples, 63
- quantitative increase of new risks, 17
 Quarantelli's admonition, 176
 Quarantelli's features of disasters, 10
 Quick Response Reports, 60
- reconnaissance team, 56, 58
 recuperative tendency, 21
 regional safety systems, 160
 remote sensing, 83
 replication, 64
 rescue activities, in disaster
 background, 201–202
 cultural and social arrangement, 204–205
 ecological factors, 207–211
 research gaps in, 214–215
 survival, 205–206
 victim behavior, 206–207
 volunteers for, 202–204
 during WTC and Pentagon attack, 211–214
 response mechanisms, 161–163
 risks affecting human societies, 17
 RS, *see* remote sensing
- SACD, *see* disasters, social amplification of sample size, 63
 San Fernando earthquake of 1971, 208
 SAR activities at
 Columbia Discovery space shuttle accident site, 210–211
 Pentagon terrorist attack of 9/11, 213–214
 WTC attack, 211–213
 SAR, *see* search and rescue activities
 SARA Title III, *see* Emergency Planning and Community Right to Know Act
 SARS, *see* severe acute respiratory syndrome
 search and rescue activities, 200
 settlement patterns, 7
 severe acute respiratory syndrome, 25, 28, 385
 shadow evacuation, 196
 sheltering behavior, 184
 smallpox, 107
 SMPT mail program, 26
 “snow-ball” sampling, 63, 68
 SoBig computer F virus spread, 25
 societal interference, 157
 spatial decision support system, for disaster management, 84
 elements of, 86
 evacuation planning, 87–88
 geographic concepts, incorporation of, 85–86
 GIS software, 84–85
 information sharing, 89–90
 monitoring and detection, 88–89
 research support and practice, 94–95
 risk assessment, 88
 technological hazards and security, 91
 vulnerability mapping, 90–91
 Sumatra-Andaman Islands earthquake, 105
 Superfund Amendment and Reauthorization Act, 406

- survey research
 - access, 66–67
 - generalizability, 67–69
 - timing, 65–66
- sustainable disaster recovery
 - definition of, 237–238
 - key dimensions in, 236
 - literature review, 235–237
 - local recovery strategies, 241–242
 - new recovery implementation framework, 244–248
 - planning for, 240
 - state and federal planning for recovery, 242–244
 - sustainable recovery implementation framework, 249–255
- systematic mapping, of hazard zones, 83
- taxonomic issues, 13
- taxonomic thinking, 13
- terrorism, as disaster, *see also* disaster-related health problems
 - challenges of, 400
 - disaster and terrorism, 389–393
 - future research agenda, 401–404
 - homeland security, 398–399
 - nature and purpose of, 393–395
 - terrorism disaster responses, 395–398
 - weapons of mass destruction, 398–399
- Texas Forest Service, 210
- TFS, *see*, Texas Forest Service
- Three mile Island nuclear reactor accident, 58
- Tombora volcanic eruption, 27
- tornadoes, *see* disaster-related health problems
- trans-system social ruptures, 27, 35–37
 - implications for planning and managing, 36–39
- triangulation, 64
- TSSR, *see* trans-system social ruptures
- tsunami in Southeast Asia, 30, 58, 172, 417, *see also*
 - disaster-related health problems
 - tsunami-like impact, 27
- tularemia, 107
- typologies for disaster research, 10, 14
- U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
- U.S. vulnerabilities
 - decentralized systems, to minimize, 530–533
 - organizational ineffectiveness, 522–523
 - reducing vulnerabilities, 523–527
- urban search and heavy rescue, 202–203
- USEPA, *see* U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
- valley fever, 103
- variola virus, 107
- veteran disaster researchers, 61
- volcanoes, *see* disaster-related health problems
- vulnerability analysis, 114, 123
- vulnerable population, 98
- Washington Beltway snipers, 44
- Washington Consensus, 148–149, 160
- weapons of mass destruction, 398–399
 - diagnostic tools for, 174
- Western Tottori earthquake, 204
- wildfires, *see* disaster-related health problems
- Witt revolution, 172
- World Bank, 148
- World Trade Organisation, 162
- WTO, *see* World Trade Organisation
- Y2K problem, 29, 295
- Yersinia pestis*, 107